

INDEX TO THE WESTMINSTER STANDARDS

The following abbreviations are used in this index:

ER = The Epistle to the Reader

MER = Mr. Thomas Manton's Epistle to the Reader

WCF = The Westminster Confession of Faith

I = Of the Holy Scripture

II = Of God, and of the Holy Trinity

III = Of God's Eternal Decree

IV = Of Creation

V = Of Providence

VI = Of the Fall of Man, of Sin, and of the Punishment thereof

VII = Of God's Covenant with Man

VIII = Of Christ the Mediator

IX = Of Free Will

X = Of Effectual Calling

XI = Of Justification

XII = Of Adoption

XIII = Of Sanctification

XIV = Of Saving Faith

XV = Of Repentance unto Life

XVI = Of Good Works

XVII = Of the Perseverance of the Saints

XVIII = Of Assurance of Grace and Salvation

XIX = Of the Law of God

XX = Of Christian Liberty, and Liberty of Conscience

XXI = Of Religious Worship, and the Sabbath Day

XXII = Of lawful Oaths and Vows

XXIII = Of the Civil Magistrate

XXIV = Of Marriage and Divorce

XXV = Of the Church

XXVI = Of the Communion of Saints

XXVII = Of the Sacraments

XXVIII = Of Baptism

XXIX = Of the Lord's Supper

XXX = Of Church Censures

XXXI = Of Synods and Councils

XXXII = Of the State of Men after Death, and of the Resurrection of the Dead

XXXIII = Of the Last Judgement

LC = The Larger Catechism (Questions 1-196)

SC = The Shorter Catechism (Questions 1-107)

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

- SSK = The Sum of Saving Knowledge &c.
I = Our woeful condition by nature..
II = The remedy provided in Jesus Christ..
III = The outward means appointed..
IV = The blessings which are effectually conveyed..
- PUSK = The Practical Use of Saving Knowledge
Pref. = Preface
I = For convincing a man of sin by the law..
II = For convincing a man of righteousness by the law..
III = For convincing a man of judgment by the law..
IV = For convincing a man of sin, righteousness and judgment by the
gospel.
FO = For convincing a man of righteousness to be had only by faith in
Jesus Christ..
SF = For strengthening the man's faith who hath agreed unto the covenant of grace.
W = Warrants to Believe
WPref. = Preface
W1 = First Warrant
W2 = Second Warrant
W3 = Third Warrant
W4 = Fourth Warrant
E = The Evidences of True Faith
EPref. = Preface.
E1 = First thing requisite to evidence true faith.
E2 = Second thing requisite to evidence true faith.
E3 = Third thing requisite to evidence true faith.
E4 = Fourth thing requisite to evidence true faith.
EStr. = Hence let every watchful believer, for strengthening him-
self..
- DPWG = The Directory for the Publick Worship of God
Pref. = Preface
1 = Of the Asembling of the Congregation and their Behaviour in the
Publick Worship of God
2 = Of Publick Reading of the Holy Scriptures
3 = Of Publick Prayer before the Sermon
4 = Of the Preaching of the Word
5 = Of Prayer after Sermon
6 = Of Baptism
7 = Of the Celebration of the Communion, or Sacrament of the Lord's
Supper
8 = Of the Sanctification of the Lord's Day
9 = The Solemnization of Marriage
10 = Concerning Visitation of the Sick
11 = Concerning Burial of the Dead

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

- 12 = Concerning Publick Solemn Fasting
- 13 = Concerning the Observation of Days of Publick Thanksgiving
- 14 = Of Singing of Psalms
- Appen. = Touching Days and Places for Publick Worship

FPCG = The Form of Presbyterial Church Government

Pref. = Preface

1 = Of the Church

2 = Of the Officers of the Church

3 = Pastors

4 = Teacher or Doctor

5 = Other Church-Governors

6 = Deacons

7 = Of Particular Congregations

8 = Of the Officers of a Particular Congregation

9 = Of the Ordinances in a Particular Congregation

10 = Of Church-Government, and the several sorts of Assemblies for the

same

11 = Of the Power in common of all these Assemblies

12 = Of Congregational Assemblies..

13 = Of Classical Assemblies

14 = Of Synodical Assemblies

15 = Touching the Doctrine of Ordination

16 = Touching the Power of Ordination

17 = Concerning the Doctrinal Part of Ordination of Ministers

18 = The Directory for the Ordination of Ministers

19 = The Rules for Examination..

20 = ..that which concerns the extraordinary way..

DFW = The Directory for Family Worship

NC = The National Covenant

SLC = The Solemn League and Covenant

SCRIPTURE INDEX TO THE WESTMINSTER STANDARDS

Letters superscripted after each reference refer to the proof scripture texts in the edition of the Westminster Standards published by the Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 1967.

GENESIS

1	.....WCF IV.I ^c - LC 15 ^a - SC 9 ^s
1.2	.....WCF IV.I ^a - LC 11 ^r
1.26	.....WCF IV.II ^{f,l} ; IX.II ^b
1.26,27	.....WCF XIX.I ^a - LC 92 ^o
1.26-28	.....SC 10 ^t
1.26-29	.....LC 20 ^l
1.27	.....WCF IV.II ^{d*} - LC 17 ^{k,o}
1.27,28	.....WCF VI.III ^f
1.28	.....WCF IV.II ^l - LC 17 ^t ; 20 ⁱ
2.2,3	.....WCF XXI.VII ^l - LC 116 ^y ; 121 ^r - SC 59 ⁱ
2.3	.....LC 20 ^m
2.7	.....WCF IV.II ^{e*} - LC 17 ^{l,n}
2.8	.....LC 20 ^h
2.9	.....LC 20 ^o
2.15	.....LC 141 ^r
2.15,16	.....LC 20 ^h
2.16,17	.....WCF VI.III ^f ; IX.II ^c - LC 22 ^s - SC 16 ^d
2.17	.....WCF IV.II ^k ; VI.II ^d : XIX.I ^a - LC 20 ^p ; 27 ^d ;
"	.....92 ^o ; 193 ⁱ - SC 12 ^z
2.18	.....WCF XXIV.II ^b - LC 20 ^k
2.22	.....LC 17 ^m
2.24	.....WCF XXIV.I ^a
3.5	.....LC 145 ^q
3.6	.....WCF IV.II ⁱ ; IX.II ^c - LC 17 ^v - SC 15 ^c
3.6-8	.....WCF VI.II ^c - LC 21 ^q - SC 13 ^a
3.8	.....LC 20 ^l ; 27 ^a - SC 19 ^g
3.8-11	.....WCF IV.II ^k
3.10	.....LC 27 ^a - SC 19 ^g
3.12	.....SC 15 ^c
3.12,13	.....LC 145 ^l
3.13	.....WCF VI.I ^a - LC 21 ^q - SC 13 ^a
3.15	.....WCF VII.III ^e ; VIII.VI n; XXV.II ^c - LC 32 ^t
3.17	.....LC 28 ^l ; 193 ⁱ
3.19	.....WCF XXXIII.I ^a - LC 141 ^r
3.23	.....WCF IV.II ^k
3.24	.....LC 27 ^a - SC 19 ^g
4.4	.....WCF XVI.VI ^v
4.5	.....WCF XVI.VII ^z
4.9	.....LC 145 ^l
4.13	.....LC 28 ⁱ ; 83 ^c ; 105 ⁱ
4.16	.....MER
4.20-22	.....LC 124 ^d
5.3	.....WCF VI.III ^g
6.5	.....WCF VI.II ^e ; IV.I ⁱ - LC 25 ^x ; 149 ^k - SC 82 ^z - "PUSK I
8.21	.....WCF VI.IV ⁱ - LC 149 ^k - SC 82 ^z
8.22	.....WCF V.II ⁱ
9.6	.....LC 136 ^d - SC 69 ^e
9.21	.....LC 130 ^o
9.22	.....LC 145 ^m
9.23	.....LC 127 ^w
17.1	.....WCF II.I ^m - LC 7 ^y
17.7	.....WCF XXVIII.I ^a : XXVIII.IV ^m - LC 62 ^x ; 101 ⁱ ; "162 ^t ; 166 ^o ; 177 ^s - SC

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

92^x
 17.9.....LC 166^o; 177^s
 17.9,10.....WCF XXVIII.IV^{m*}
 17.10.....WCF XXVII.II^f - LC
 162^t - SC 92^x; 95^d
 18.17.....LC 156^x
 18.19.....LC 99^a : 156^x
 18.27.....WCF XXI.III^l - LC
 185^l
 21.9.....LC 145^z
 24.2,3.....WCF XXII.III^h
 24.5,6.....WCF XXII.III^h
 24.8,9.....WCF XXII.III^h
 24.57,58.....WCF XXIV.III^e
 26.7.....LC 145^q
 26.9.....LC 145^q
 28.20.....LC 193^q - SC 104^k
 28.20-22.....WCF XXII.VI^p
 30.30.....SC 74^k
 32.10.....LC 185^l; 193^l
 32.11.....LC 183^x
 34.14.....WCF XXIV.III^g:
 XXVIII^d - LC 162^b
 37.21,22.....LC 135^h
 38.11.....LC 130^m
 38.24.....LC 145^d
 38.26.....LC 130^m; 139^a
 39.8-10.....LC 138^m
 39.10.....LC 139^f
 43.12-14.....LC 193^q
 45.7.....WCF VI^g - LC 18^a
 45.8.....LC 124^d
 45.11.....LC 127^v
 47.12.....LC 127^v
 47.14.....LC 141^x - SC 74^k
 47.20.....LC 141^x - SC 74^k
 49.10.....WCF XIX.IV^g - LC
 45^f
 49.28.....LC 129^l
 50.20.....WCF V.IV^r

EXODUS

1.14.....LC 136^t
 3.14.....WCF III^q - LC 7^t;
 101^f - SC 4^k
 4.10-14.....LC 145^h
 4.24-26.....WCF XXVIII.Vⁿ - LC
 109^y
 5.2.....LC 113ⁱ
 5.10-18.....LC 130^f
 5.17.....LC 130^k
 6.3.....LC 101^g
 7.3.....WCF V.VI^c
 8.15.....WCF V.VI^c
 8.32.....WCF V.VI^c
 12.....LC 162^t - SC 92^x
 12.15.....LC 171ⁿ
 12.48.....WCF XXVII.I^d - LC
 162^w
 14.31.....LC 104^b
 16.22.....LC 117^e
 16.23.....WCF XXI.VIII^o - LC
 121^p
 16.25,26.....WCF XXI.VIII^o - LC
 117^e
 16.25-28.....LC 117^b - SC 60^k
 16.29.....LC 117^e
 16.29,30.....WCF XXI.VIII^o
 17.7.....LC 192^r
 18.19.....LC 127^q
 18.24.....LC 127^q
 20.1,2.....LC 152^b
 20.2.....LC 101^d - SC 43^e
 20.3.....LC 103ⁿ - SC 45^g
 20.4-6.....WCF XXI.I^b - LC
 107ⁿ - SC 49^p
 20.5,6.....LC 110^c
 20.7.....WCF XXIII.I^b; II^d;
 III^g - LC 99^v; 111ⁱ;
 ".....114^s - SC 53^x
 20.8.....WCF XXI.VII^{k,n};
 .VIII^o - LC 117^{a,e}; 121^o -
 ".....SC 60^k
 20.8-11.....LC 115^x - SC 57^g

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

20.9.....LC 120^l - SC 62^s
 20.10.....WCF XXI.VIIⁿ - LC
 99^a : 117^a : 118^f : 120^m -
 ".....SC 60^k
 20.10,11.....WCF XXI.VII^k
 20.11.....LC 120ⁿ - SC 62^t
 20.12.....LC 99^t : 123^a : 133^y
 - SC 63^v
 20.13.....LC 134^a - SC 67^b
 20.14.....LC 137^y - SC 70^f
 20.15.....WCF XXVI.III^g - LC
 140ⁱ - SC 73ⁱ
 20.16.....LC 143^a - SC 76^m
 20.17.....LC 146^a - SC 79^r
 21.....WCF XIX.IV^g
 21.13.....WCF VIIⁱ
 21.14.....LC 151^h
 21.15.....LC 128^c
 21.18-36.....LC 136^x
 22.1-29.....WCF XIX.IV^g
 22.2,3.....LC 136^g
 22.7-11.....WCF XXII.IIIⁱ
 23.1.....LC 145ⁿ
 23.4,5.....LC 141^x - SC 74^k
 23.12.....LC 118^f
 24.7.....LC 157^z
 24.8.....LC 174^m
 28.38.....WCF XVI.VI^v - LC
 78^e
 31.15-17.....WCF XXI.VIII^o
 32.5.....LC 109ⁱ - SC 51^r
 32.8.....LC 109^k - SC 51^r
 34.1.....WCF XIX.II^b
 34.1-4.....LC 98^m
 34.6.....LC 7ⁱ
 34.6,7.....WCF II.I^u - SC 4^o
 34.7.....WCF II.I^z
 34.13,14.....LC 110^e - SC 52^w
 34.16.....WCF XXIV.III^g
 34.21.....LC 121^v

LEVITICUS

5.1.....LC 145^k
 6.2-5.....LC 141^m
 10.3.....LC 152^c : 174^l
 11.44,45.....LC 95^v : 152^c
 13.5.....FPCG 12^r
 18.....WCF XXIV.IV^h
 18.1-21.....LC 139^x
 18.24-28.....WCF XXIV.IVⁱ
 18.30.....LC 101^l
 19.3.....LC 127^l
 19.11.....LC 145^s
 19.12.....WCF XXIII.I^b - LC
 114^t
 19.15.....LC 144^k : 145^c
 19.16.....LC 145^x - SC 78^q
 19.17.....LC 99^a : 136^k : 145^l
 19.29.....LC 139^y
 19.32.....LC 127ⁿ
 19.37.....LC 101
 20.6.....LC 105^a
 20.7,8.....LC 95^v
 20.15,16.....LC 139^q
 20.19-21.....WCF XXIV.IV^k
 23.3.....LC 117^d
 24.11.....LC 113^m
 24.16.....WCF XXIII.III^f
 25.17.....LC 142ⁱ
 25.35.....LC 141^x - SC 74^k
 26.1-14.....WCF XIX.VI^s
 26.25.....LC 151^d

NUMBERS

5.19.....WCF XXII.IIIⁱ
 5.21.....WCF XXII.IIIⁱ
 6.23-26.....FPCG 3^q
 8.10,11.....FPCG 15ⁿ : 17^y
 8.14.....FPCG 15ⁿ : 17^y
 8.19.....FPCG 15ⁿ : 17^y
 8.22.....FPCG 15ⁿ : 17^y
 9.7.....FPCG 12^r
 11.11,12.....LC 125^h
 11.28,29.....LC 128^z

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

11.29LC 145^r
 12.2LC 132^w
 12.8,9LC 151^f
 14.2LC 192^r
 14.22LC 151^m
 15.30LC 151^h
 15.39LC 109^a
 25.6,7LC 151^v
 25.11LC 104^g
 30.5WCF XXII.VII^q
 30.8WCF XXII.VII^q
 30.12,13WCF XXII.VII^q
 35.16-18.....LC 136^w
 35.21LC 136^w
 35.31LC 136^e
 35.33LC 136^e

DEUTERONOMY

2.30WCF V.VI^a
 4.2LC 109^o
 4.8,9LC 99^x
 4.15,16WCF II.I^f
 4.15-19.....LC 109^g - SC 51^r
 4.15-20.....WCF XXI.I^{b*}
 5.1-3LC 93^p
 5.12-14.....LC 116^y - SC 58^h
 5.14,15LC 121^w
 5.16LC 133^z - SC 66^a
 5.21LC 148^g - SC 81^x
 5.29LC 110^h
 5.31LC 93^p
 5.32WCF XIX.II^b
 5.33LC 93^p
 6.4WCF III.A^a - LC 8^k -
 SC 5^p
 6.5LC 104^y
 6.6,7WCF XXI.VI^f - LC
 99^a: 129^m: 160^p
 6.6-9LC 156^x
 6.13WCF XXI.V^x:
 XXII.II^c - LC 99^r: 108^w
 7.3,4WCF XXIV.III^g

7.5LC 108^z
 8.3LC 193^k
 8.17LC 105ⁱ
 8.17,18LC 193^m
 10.4WCF XIX.II^b - LC 98
 m - SC 41^c
 10.8FPCG 3^r
 10.20WCF XXII.I^a
 12.30-32.....LC 109^e
 12.31,32SC 51^s
 12.32WCF XXI.I^b
 13.5,6WCF XXIII.III^f
 13.6-8.....LC 109^b
 13.6-12.....WCF XX.IV^r - LC
 109^f
 13.8LC 145^k
 13.12WCF XXIII.III^f
 15.7FPCG 7^g
 15.11FPCG 7^g
 17.10LC 157^c
 17.17LC 130^d
 17.18,19LC 108^q
 17.19LC 156^w
 17.20LC 157^c
 18.10-14.....LC 113^e
 19.5WCF V.IIⁱ
 19.14LC 142^f
 20LC 136^f
 21.18-21.....LC 128^f
 22.1-4LC 141^x
 22.1-5SC 74^k
 22.8LC 135^f
 22.22LC 151^r
 22.28,29LC 151^r
 23.17,18LC 139^y
 23.18LC 113^q
 23.21-23.....WCF XXII.VI^p
 24.1-4WCF XXIV.VI^p
 25.3LC 130^l
 26.17LC 104^o - SC 46^h
 28.15-68.....LC 28^m: 152^f: 193ⁱ
 28.58LC 112^k - SC 54^y

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

28.58,59.....LC 114^v - SC 56^f
 29.4.....WCF V.VI^y
 29.19.....WCF XVIII.I^a
 29.29.....WCF III.VIII^s - LC
 105^x; 113^w
 30.6.....WCF XI.^f - LC 67^o
 30.19.....WCF IX.I^a
 31.9.....LC 156^v
 31.9-11.....FPCG 3^k
 31.11-13.....LC 156^v
 32.4.....LC 7^h
 32.6.....LC 151^t
 32.15.....LC 105^d
 32.16-20.....LC 110^f
 32.46.....SC 50^q
 32.46,47.....LC 108^o
 33.3.....LC 157^h

JOSHUA

7.19.....WCF XV.VIⁿ - LC
 144^h
 7.21.....LC 151^o
 9.18,19.....WCF XXII.IV^m
 22.20.....LC 151^l
 24.14.....WCF XXII.^a
 24.15.....LC 99^a; 104^x; 118^f
 24.22.....LC 104^x
 24.25.....NC

JUDGES

8.1-3.....LC 135^z

RUTH

4.12.....WCF XXI.IV^o

1 SAMUEL

1.11.....WCF XXII.VI^p
 1.13-15.....LC 145^e
 1.15.....LC 185^q
 2.1.....LC 185^q
 2.12.....LC 114^w - SC 56^f
 2.17.....LC 114^w - SC 56^f
 2.22.....LC 114^w - SC 56^f

2.22-24.....LC 151^z
 2.24.....LC 114^w; 145^y
 2.25.....WCF VIII.^a - LC 128
 e: 151^y
 2.29.....LC 105^c - SC 56^f
 2.29-31.....LC 130^o
 3.13.....LC 114^w; 130ⁱ - SC
 56^f
 4.3-5.....LC 113^h
 6.7-9.....LC 105^g
 8.7.....LC 128^a
 10.27.....LC 128^d
 12.23.....LC 129^k
 13.11,12.....LC 109^v
 14.45.....LC 135ⁱ
 15.21.....LC 109^v
 15.21-23.....WCF XVII.^b
 15.22.....LC 91ⁿ - SC 39^a
 17.28.....LC 145^b - SC 78^q
 17.43.....LC 113^o
 19.4,5.....LC 135^t; 144^g
 22.9,10.....LC 145^o
 22.13,14.....LC 135^t
 22.14.....LC 144^r
 23.11,12.....WCF III.II^d
 24.12.....LC 135^h
 25.22.....WCF XXII.IV^l - LC
 113^t
 25.32-34.....WCF XXII.IV^l - LC
 113^t
 26.9-11.....LC 135^h
 26.15,16.....LC 127^t
 28.7.....LC 105^a
 28.11.....LC 105^a

2 SAMUEL

1.9,10.....LC 145^b
 1.15,16.....LC 145^b
 2.22.....LC 135^f
 6.18.....WCF XXI.VI^f
 6.20.....WCF XXI.VI^f
 7.29.....WCF XXI.IV^o - LC

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

183 ^b	
10.3	LC 145 ^e
11.27	WCF XVII.III ⁱ
12.7-9	LC 151 ^t
12.9	LC 105 ^d
12.14	WCF XVII.III ^o - LC 151 ^q
12.21-23	WCF XXI.IV ^p - LC 183 ^c
13.12,13	LC 145 ^z
13.14	LC 139 ^p
13.28	LC 130 ^h
14.17	LC 16 ^f
14.18-20	LC 144 ⁱ
15.1-12	LC 128 ^b
15.25	SC 103 ^g
15.25,26	LC 192 ^a
16.3	LC 145 ^b
16.5	LC 113 ^o
16.10	WCF V.IV ^o
16.22	LC 151 ^z
18.3	LC 127 ^t
21.1	WCF XXII.IV ^m
23.3	WCF XXIII.II ^c
23.5	LC 79 ^g
24.1	WCF V.IV ^o ; .v ^t

1 KINGS

1.6	LC 130 ^o ; 145 ^l
2.19	LC 127 ⁿ
2.35	WCF XXIII.IV ⁿ
3.5	ER
3.9	ER
3.28	LC 129 ^y
8.25	LC 133 ^z
8.27	WCF II.I ⁱ - LC 7 ^b
8.31	WCF XXII.II ^f
8.39	LC 179 ^c
8.47,48	LC 76 ^q
8.55,56	LC 129 ^l
11.4	WCF XXIV.III ^g - LC

151 ^P	
11.9	LC 151 ^P
11.9,10	LC 151 ⁿ
11.33	LC 109 ^d
12.13-16	LC 130 ^o
12.33	LC 109 ^d
15.12	LC 139 ^y
18.4	LC 135 ^c - SC 68 ^d
18.26	LC 109 ^l
18.28	LC 109 ^l
21.4	LC 148 ^d - SC 81 ^v
21.9,10	LC 113 ^f
21.9-14	LC 145 ^g
21.27	WCF XVI.VII ^y
21.29	WCF XVI.VII ^y
22.22,23	WCF V.IV ^o
22.28	WCF VII ⁱ
22.34	WCF VII ⁱ

2 KINGS

2.12	LC 124 ^f
5.13	LC 124 ^e ; 125 ⁱ
5.25	LC 145 ^l
5.26	LC 151 ^r
6.6	WCF V.III ⁿ
8.12,13	WCF V.VI ^a
9.30	LC 139 ^h
10.30,31	WCF XVI.VII ^y
11.17	NC
13.14	LC 124 ^f
18.4	WCF XXIII.III ^f
18.30	LC 113 ⁱ
18.35	LC 113 ⁱ
19.15,16	LC 190 ^y
19.22	LC 113 ^m
19.28	WCF V.IV ^q
19.35	LC 19 ^g
22.20	LC 85 ^h
23.1-26	WCF XXIII.III ^{f*}
23.5,6	WCF XX.IV ^r
23.7	LC 139 ^y
23.9	WCF XX.IV ^r

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

23.20,21WCF XX.IV ^r
 23.25WCF XVII. II ^d - L.C .
 76 ^r

1 CHRONICLES

10.4WCF V.IV ^o
 10.13,14WCF V.IV ^o - LC 105
 a
 13.1-9WCF XXIII.III ^f
 15.12-14LC 175 ^l
 21.1WCF V.IV ^o - LC 195
 f
 21.1-4LC 195 ^m
 28.9LC 104 ^o; 106 ^m - SC
 46 ^h
 29.10-13LC 196 ^f - SC 107 ^t
 29.18LC 175 ^d

2 CHRONICLES

6.22,23WCF XXII.I ^b
 14.11LC 196 ⁱ
 15.12,13WCF XX.IV ^r;
 XXIII.III ^f
 15.15S.LC
 15.16WCF XX.IV ^r
 16.7-10LC 195 ^m
 18.3LC 195 ^l
 19.2LC 195 ^l
 19.8-10FPCG 5 ^a
 19.8-11WCF XXIII.III ^f;
 XXXII.II ^b
 19.9LC 144 ^f
 20.6LC 190 ^z; 196 ^h
 20.10-12LC 190 ^z
 20.11LC 196 ^h
 23.19FPCG 12 ^r
 26.18WCF XXIII.III ^e
 29/30WCF XXIII.III ^f;
 XXXII.II ^b
 29.34-36FPCG 17 ^g
 30.2-5FPCG 17 ^g
 30.18,19LC 171 ^z; 175 ^k

30.21LC 174 ^x
 30.21-23LC 175 ^c
 30.25,26LC 175 ^c
 32.25,26WCF V.V ^t
 32.31WCF V.V ^t - LC 195 ^e
 34.18,19LC 155 ⁿ
 34.21LC 157 ^g
 34.26-28LC 155 ⁿ
 34.27LC 157 ^z
 34.33WCF XX.IV ^r;
 XXIII.III ^f

EZRA

4.12,13LC 145 ^s
 7.23WCF XX.IV ^r;
 XXIII.III ^f
 7.25-28WCF XX.IV ^r;
 XXIII.III ^f
 9.10-12LC 151 ⁿ
 9.13,14WCF XIX.VI ^r - LC
 151 ^y
 10.5WCF XXII.II ^f

NEHEMIAH

1.4-6LC 189 ^h
 2.10LC 148 ^f
 5.12WCF XXII.III ⁱ
 6.6-8LC 145 ^e
 7.6LC 157 ⁱ
 7.8LC 157 ⁱ
 8.1-3FPCG 3 ^k
 8.2,3LC 156 ^v
 8.3-10LC 157 ^z
 8.8LC 155 ^m - SC 89 ⁿ
 8.13FPCG 3 ^k
 9.3-5LC 156 ^v
 9.14LC 121 ^t
 9.32,33WCF II.I ^x
 10.29WCF XXI.V ^x
 13.15WCF XX.IV ^r - LC
 118 ^f
 13.15-19WCF XXI.VIII ^o - SC

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

60^l
 13.15-22.....LC 117^b
 13.15-23.....LC 121^x
 13.17.....WCF XX.IV^r - LC 118^f
 13.19.....LC 117^e; 121^p
 13.21,22.....WCF XX.IV^r: XXI.VIII^o - SC 60^l
 13.22.....WCF XVI.IV^p
 13.25.....WCF XX.IV^r: XXII.II^f
 13.25-27.....WCF XXIV.III^g
 13.30.....WCF XX.IV^r

ESTHER

3.7.....LC 113^r
 4.16.....WCF XXI.V^z
 5.13.....LC 148^d - SC 81^v
 6.2.....LC 127^t
 6.3.....LC 129^q
 6.12,13.....LC 132^w
 9.22.....WCF XXI.V^a
 9.24.....LC 113^r
 10.3.....LC 147^c

JOB

1.5.....WCF XXI.VI^f - LC 129^k
 1.12.....LC 19^d
 1.21.....LC 192^a - SC 103^g
 1.22.....LC 105^f
 4.6.....LC 145ⁱ
 8.13,14.....WCF XVIII.I^a
 9.2,3.....WCF XVI.IV^p
 9.20.....WCF XVI.VI^w
 9.32,33.....WCF VIII.I^a
 11.7-9.....WCF II.I^c - LC 7^t - SC 4^g
 13.7,8.....LC 99^w
 13.15.....WCF XVIII.IV^q - LC 81^v
 14.4.....WCF VI.III^g - LC 26

z
 15.14.....WCF VI.III^g - LC 26
 z
 15.34.....LC 142^m
 19.26,27.....WCF XXXII.II^f - LC 86^r - SC 37^v
 20.19.....LC 142^r
 21.14.....LC 192^p
 21.14,15.....WCF XVI.VII^d
 22.2,3.....WCF II.II^f: VIII.I^a: XVI.V^q
 26.13.....WCF IV.I^a
 26.14.....WCF II.I^c
 27.5,6.....LC 145ⁱ
 28.28.....WCF XIX.I^a
 29.12-17.....LC 129^t
 31.1.....LC 138^{z,d}
 31.13,14.....LC 145^p
 31.19,20.....LC 135^b
 31.29.....LC 147^c - SC 80^t
 32.7.....LC 151^o
 32.9.....LC 151^o
 33.4.....WCF IV.I^a
 34.20.....WCF VIII.I^{l*}
 35.7,8.....WCF VIII.I^a: XVI.V^q
 35.11.....LC 17ⁿ
 36.21.....LC 99^w
 36.24.....LC 112^s - SC 54^d
 38/39/40/41.....WCF VI^b

PSALMS

1.1.....LC 113^h
 1.2.....LC 157^f
 2.6.....WCF VIII.I^d - LC 42^w - SC 23^t
 2.8.....WCF XXV.II^b - LC 62^w
 2.8,9.....LC 45^r
 2.8-11.....SC 23^t
 2.10-12.....WCF XXIII.II^c
 4.6,7.....WCF XVIII.IIIⁿ
 5.5,6.....WCF II.I^y

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

5.7.....LC 174 ^l	22.27-31.....LC 62 ^w
8.....LC 190 ^q	22.30.....WCF VIII.I ^h
8.1.....LC 112 ^v	24.4.....WCF XXII.IV ^k - LC
8.3,4.....LC 112 ^v	113 ^s
8.9.....LC 112 ^v	24.4,5.....LC 99 ^v
10.17.....LC 172 ^c : 182 ^s	26.6.....LC 171 ^x
12.2,3.....LC 145 ^f	28.7.....LC 175 ^b
12.3,4.....LC 145 ^f	28.9.....LC 183 ^t
12.6.....LC 4 ^h	29.2.....LC 104 P: 112 ^k - SC
14.1.....LC 105 ⁿ - SC 47 ^k	46 ⁱ
14.4.....WCF XVI.VII ^d	31.22.....WCF XVIII.IV P - LC
15.1.....LC 99 ^v	81 ^t ; 172 ^b
15.2.....LC 141 ^k ; 144 ^e	31.23.....WCF XXII.A ^a
15.3.....LC 144 ^t ; 145 ^v - SC	32.1.....WCF VII.VI ^s
78 ^q	32.3,4.....WCF XVII.III ⁿ
15.4.....WCF XXII.IV ^l - LC	32.5.....WCF XIV.V ^q
141 ^k ; 144 ^z	32.5,6.....WCF XV.VI ^l - LC
15.4,5.....LC 99 ^v	178 ^a - SC 98 P
15.5.....LC 142 ^l	32.11.....LC 104 ^f
16.2.....WCF XVI.V ^q	33.5,6.....WCF IV.I ^b
16.4.....LC 108 ^y	33.10,11.....WCF VI ^f
16.9.....LC 86 ^o	33.11.....LC 12 ^v
16.10.....LC 50 ⁱ	34.12-16.....WCF XIX.VI ^v
16.11.....LC 54 ⁿ ; 90 ^k	35.15,16.....LC 145 ^v
17.1.....LC 185 ^t	35.21.....LC 145 ^v
18.3.....WCF XXII.A ^a	36.3.....WCF XVI.VII ^d
19.1-3.....WCF II.A ^a - LC 2 ^c	36.4.....LC 151 ^f
19.7.....LC 99 ^o	36.10.....LC 175 ^d
19.7-9.....LC 4 ^l	37.1.....LC 142 ^w
19.8.....LC 155 ^m - SC 89 ⁿ	37.4.....LC 104 ^e
19.10.....LC 157 ^z	37.7.....LC 142 ^w
19.11.....WCF XIX.VI ^s - LC	37.8-11.....LC 135 ^l
155 ^r	37.11.....WCF XIX.VI ^s
19.11,12.....LC 95 ^x	37.21.....LC 142 ^g
19.13.....WCF XV.V ^k - LC	39.....LC 113 ^y
105 ^o ; 195 ^t	40.7,8.....WCF VIII.IV ^y
19.14.....LC 190 ^r	42.1,2.....LC 172 ^c
22.1.....WCF XVIII.IV ^r - LC	42.5.....LC 172 ^c : 175 ⁱ
81 ^t	42.8.....LC 175 ⁱ
22.6.....LC 48 ^x	42.11.....LC 172 ^c
22.18.....LC 113 ^r	43.3-5.....LC 175 ⁱ
22.26.....LC 174 ^y	44.20,21.....LC 106 ^l - SC 48 ^o

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

45.7WCF VIII.III P:
XXVI.III^f - LC 42^r

45.11LC 110^d - SC 52^v

45.17LC 62^w

47.7WCF XXI.III^l

50.5LC 174^z

50.14WCF XXII.VI^p - LC
175^f

50.15LC 179^k

50.16,17LC 113^k

50.18LC 142^c

50.20LC 145^t

50.21WCF V.IV^s - LC 105
w

51WCF XV.VIⁿ:
XVII.III^h

51.1,2SC 105^m

51.4WCF XV.II^c - LC 151
y

51.4,5WCF XV.VI^l

51.5WCF VI.III^g - LC 26
z

51.7WCF XV.VI^l - SC
105^m

51.7-10LC 194^b

51.7-12WCF XI.V^q

51.8WCF XVII.III^{l,n}:
XVIII.IV^{p,q} - LC 81^t

51.9WCF XV.VI^l - SC
105^m

51.10WCF XVII.III^l - LC
194^b; 195^p

51.12WCF XVII.III^l:
XVIII.IV^{p,q} - LC 81^t; 195^w

51.14WCF XV.VI^l:
XVII.III^h; XVIII.IV^p

51.15LC 190^l

51.17LC 185^o

51.18LC 184^f

52.1LC 151^k

52.1-4LC 145^f

52.1-5LC 145^o

55.12-15LC 151^g

56.5LC 145^p

61.8WCF XXII.Vⁿ

62.8WCF XXI.I^a - LC
178^x - SC 98^m

62.10LC 142^{a,t}

63.4,5LC 174^x

63.6LC 104^r

65.2WCF XXI.III^g - LC
179^d

66.13,14WCF XXII.Vⁿ; VI^p

66.18-20LC 172^d

67LC 191^f - SC 103^g

67.1-4LC 190^t

67.2,3LC 190^m - SC 101^y

68.1LC 191^c - SC 102^b

68.4LC 112^k - SC 54^z

68.18LC 53^h; 191^c - SC
102^b - FPCG Pref.^b

69.10LC 145^e

71.19LC 104^t

72.17WCF XXV.V^m

73WCF V.V^u

73.2,3LC 105^f

73.3LC 142^w

73.13LC 172^b

73.13-15LC 105^f

73.14,15LC 113ⁿ

73.15WCF XVIII.IV^q - LC
81^v

73.22LC 105^f

73.22,23LC 172^b

73.23LC 81^v

73.24-28LC 1^b

73.25LC 104^z

73.25-28SC 1^b

74.18LC 190^x

74.22,23LC 190^x

76.10WCF V.IV^q

76.11WCF XXII.VI^o - LC
108^x

77.1-10WCF XVIII.IV^p

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

77.1-12 .....WCF V.V ^u *:	103.19 .....LC 18 ^z - SC 11 ^y
XVIII.III ^k - LC 81 ^t ; 172 ^a	103.20,21 .....LC 16 ^h ; 192 ^g - SC
78.5-7 .....LC 156 ^x	103 ^h
78.17 .....LC 150 ^m - SC 83 ^a	104.4 .....LC 16 ^c ; 19 ^f
78.22 .....LC 105 ^h	104.24 .....WCF IV.I ^b ; VI ^d - LC
78.32 .....LC 150 ^m - SC 83 ^a	18 ^x - SC 11 ^w
78.34-37 .....LC 151 ^b	105.2 .....LC 112 ^w
78.56 .....LC 150 ^m - SC 83 ^a	105.5 .....LC 112 ^w
81.10,11 .....SC 47 ^m	106.39 .....LC 109 ^p
81.11 .....LC 105 ^p	107 .....WCF XXI.V ^a
81.11,12 .....WCF V.VI ^b - LC 68	110 .....LC 45 ^o ; 54 ^q - SC 26
s; 195 ⁿ	c
82.3,4 .....WCF XXIII.II ^c	110.1 .....WCF VIII.VIII ^u
82.4 .....LC 135 ⁱ	110.3 .....WCF XI ^h - LC 45 ^f
83 .....LC 190 ^z - SC 101 ^z	112.9,10 .....LC 148 ^f
83.18 .....LC 190 ⁿ	113.5,6 .....WCF VII.I ^a
85.8 .....LC 175 ^b	115 .....LC 63 ^z
86.10-13 .....LC 190 ^o	115.3 .....WCF II.I ^p
86.15 .....LC 190 ^o	116.12,13 .....WCF XVI.II ^d
88 .....WCF XVIII.III ^k ; IV	118.22 .....LC 121 ^r
P. ^r - LC 81 ^s ; 172 ^a	118.24 .....LC 121 ^r
89.30-34 .....WCF XIX.VI ^r	119.1 .....LC 192 ^y
89.31,32 .....WCF XVII.III ^p	119.4,5 .....LC 192 ^c
89.31-33 .....WCF XI.V ^q	119.4-6 .....WCF XIX.VI ^m
90.2 .....WCF II.I ^k - LC 7 ^z -	119.6 .....WCF XV.II ^d - LC 76
SC 4 ^h	r
92 title .....LC 117 ^d ; 121 ^q - SC	119.8 .....LC 192 ^y
60 ^m	119.11 .....LC 160 ^q - SC 90 ^s
92.13,14 .....LC 121 ^q	119.18 .....LC 4 ^g ; 157 ⁱ ; 160 ^g -
94.8-11 .....WCF VI ^e	SC 90 ^q
95.2,3 .....SC 52 ^t	119.32 .....WCF XVIII.III ⁿ
95.6,7 .....LC 104 ^p	119.35,36 .....LC 192 ^y
97.7 .....LC 190 ^w	119.36 .....SC 103 ^g
100.2 .....LC 192 ^a	119.59 .....WCF XV.II ^d - LC 76
100.2,3 .....WCF VII.I ^a	r
101.5 .....LC 144 ^x	119.68 .....WCF II.II ^c ; XXI.I ^a
102.18 .....LC 112 ^x	119.69 .....LC 145 ⁱ
102.28 .....MER - WCF XXV.V	119.71 .....WCF XX.I ^c
m	119.80 .....LC 192 ^e
103.1 .....LC 190 ^r	119.97 .....LC 157 ^f
103.13 .....WCF XII.I ^g - LC 74	119.101 .....WCF XIX.VI ^q
z	119.104 .....WCF XIX.VI ^q

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

119.105WCF I.VII^q
 119.106WCF XV.II^d
 119.112LC 192^f
 119.128WCF XV.II^c : XIX.VI^q - LC 76^r
 119.129LC 4^g
 119.130WCF I.VII^q
 119.133LC 195^p
 119.136LC 104^l
 119.140LC 4^h
 122.6LC 184^f
 122.7-9.....LC 147^c
 122.9WCF XXIII.III^f
 123.1LC 189^g
 123.1,2.....LC 175ⁱ
 125.4LC 184^h
 127.2LC 135^q
 127.3-5.....LC 127^x
 130.3WCF XVI.V^t
 130.3,4LC 194^w
 130.4WCF XVIII.III^o
 130.7LC 104^d
 132.2-5.....WCF XXII.VI^p
 135.6WCF VI^b
 138.1,2.....SC 54^c
 138.1-3.....LC 190^p
 138.2LC 112^m
 139.1-13.....LC 7^c
 139.20LC 113ⁱ
 140.4LC 190^z
 140.8LC 190^z
 143.2WCF XVI.V^t, .VI^w
 145LC 190^q
 145.3WCF II.I^l
 145.7WCF VI^g
 145.17.....WCF II.II^m; VI^d -
 LC 18^w - SC 11^v
 145.18LC 185^t
 145.18,19.....LC 179^f
 147.5WCF II.II^k - LC 7^e -
 SC 4^l
 147.19,20.....LC 63^b; 190^p

PROVERBS

1.10,11LC 135^g
 1.15,16LC 135^g
 1.19LC 99^q
 1.20,21WCF XXI.VIⁱ
 1.23LC 32^x
 1.24WCF XXI.VIⁱ
 2.1LC 160^q
 2.1-5.....LC 153^k - SC 85^d
 2.1-6.....LC 157ⁱ
 2.4ER
 2.14LC 151^o
 2.16-20.....LC 138^f
 2.17WCF XXIV.I^a - LC
 151^e
 3.5LC 157^h
 3.29,30.....LC 142ⁿ
 4.3,4LC 127^q
 4.7ER
 4.18SC 36^o
 5.7LC 139ⁿ
 5.8LC 138^m; 139^f
 5.8,9LC 145^z
 5.8-12.....LC 151^o
 5.19,20.....LC 138ⁱ
 6.1-6.....LC 141^w
 6.16LC 145^d
 6.19LC 145^d
 6.30-33.....LC 151^m
 6.32,33.....LC 151^o
 6.32-35.....LC 151^r
 6.33LC 145^z
 7.5LC 139^s
 7.10LC 139^v
 7.13LC 139^v; 151ⁱ
 7.14,15LC 151^x
 7.21,22.....LC 139^s
 7.24-27.....LC 139^y
 8.15,16.....WCF XXIII.II^b
 8.33-36.....LC 153^k - SC 85^d
 8.34WCF XXI.VIⁱ - LC

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

160^e - SC 90^o
 10.4LC 141^s
 11.1LC 142^e
 11.14WCF XXXI.II^b
 11.15LC 141^w
 11.26LC 142^p
 12.18LC 136^s
 13.13LC 105^d
 14.5LC 144^k - SC 77^p
 14.25LC 144^k - SC 77^p
 14.26WCF XII.I^h - LC 74^z
 14.30LC 136^l
 15.1LC 135^z: 136^s
 15.3WCF VI.^d
 15.18WCF III.II^d
 16.4WCF II.I^s: III.III^g -
 LC 15^a
 16.26LC 135^r
 16.33WCF III.I^c
 17.9LC 144^p
 17.15LC 145^g
 17.22LC 135^m
 18.9LC 142^x
 19.2ER
 19.5LC 145^d
 19.26LC 128^h
 20.9WCF VI.V^l
 20.10LC 142^e
 20.11MER
 20.25LC 151^c
 21.6LC 142^r
 21.17LC 142^y - SC 75^l
 21.20LC 141^t
 22.1LC 144^y
 22.19-21WCF II.^d
 23.5LC 142^t
 23.10LC 142^f
 23.20,21LC 142^y - SC 75^l
 23.22LC 124^b: 127^{q,w}
 23.25LC 124^b
 23.29LC 136^v

23.30-33LC 139^e
 23.35LC 151^a
 24.11,12LC 135ⁱ
 25.5S.LC
 25.9,10LC 145^m
 25.16LC 135ⁿ
 25.23LC 144^v
 25.27LC 135ⁿ
 26.24,25LC 144^w
 27.22LC 151^a
 27.23-27LC 141^q
 28.13WCF XV.VI^m - LC
 145^l
 28.19LC 142^y - SC 75^l
 29.1LC 151^y
 29.11LC 145ⁿ
 29.12LC 145^o
 29.15LC 129^s
 29.18FPCG 8ⁱ
 29.24LC 142^c
 30.8,9LC 193^t - SC 104^k
 30.9LC 113^f
 30.11LC 128^g
 30.17LC 99^t: 128^g: 151^g
 30.20LC 145^l
 31.8,9LC 135^b: 144^d
 31.11LC 138^l
 31.23LC 127^x
 31.27,28LC 138^l
 31.28LC 127^m

ECCLESIASTES

2.22,23LC 136^q
 2.24LC 141^q
 3.4LC 135^s
 3.11LC 135^s
 3.12,13LC 141^q
 4.8LC 142^z
 4.13LC 151^o
 5.1LC 112^l: 185^k
 5.1,2WCF XXI.III^l
 5.1-6LC 175^h

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

5.2.....LC 112^q
 5.4.5.....WCF XXI.V^y
 5.4-6.....WCF XXII.Vⁿ - LC
 112^q; 151^c
 5.12.....LC 135^r; 142^v
 6.1.2.....LC 136^h
 6.2.....LC 142^z
 7.20.....WCF VI.V^l - LC 149
 i - SC 82^y
 7.29.....WCF IV.II^{h,i}; VI.II^c :
 IX.II^b; XIX.I^a -
 "LC 17^{s,v}; 21^q - SC 13
 a
 8.11.....LC 113^y
 9.3.....LC 113^y
 12.1.....LC 104^s
 12.7.....WCF IV.II^e : XXXII.I
 b - LC 17ⁿ
 12.12.....LC 136^q
 12.14.....WCF XXXIII.I^d

SONG OF SONGS

1.4.....WCF XI.I^h
 3.4.....LC 175^d
 5.1-6.....LC 175^h
 5.2.3.....WCF XVIII.IV^p - LC
 81^t
 5.2-4.....WCF XVII.III^l
 5.6.....WCF XVII.III^l;
 XVIII.IV^p - LC 81^t

ISAIAH

1.3.....LC 151^t
 1.4.5.....LC 105^y
 1.10.....LC 129^t
 1.12.....WCF XVI.VII^a
 1.16.....WCF XV.IVⁱ - LC
 175^k
 1.16,17.....SC 87^l
 1.17.....LC 129^t
 1.18.....WCF XV.IVⁱ - LC

175^k
 2.3.....WCF XXVI.II^d
 3.5.....LC 128^a : 151^f
 3.16.....LC 139^{t,g}
 4.5.6.....LC 63^y
 5.4.....LC 113^p
 5.8.....LC 142^o
 5.12.....LC 113^l; 136^r
 5.23.....LC 145^h
 6.2.3.....LC 192^g
 6.3.....WCF II.I^o - LC 7^g;
 11^p
 6.5.....LC 11^p
 6.8.....LC 11^p
 6.9,10.....WCF V.VI^c
 8.13.....LC 104^a
 8.14.....WCF V.VI^c
 8.20.....ER - WCF I.VIII^s;
 XX.IIⁿ - LC 3^f
 9.6.....LC 11^q
 9.6,7.....WCF XXX.I^a - LC 42
 w - SC 23^t -
 "FPCG Pref. ^a
 9.7.....WCF XXV.II^d
 10.6,7.....WCF VII.I^l; IV^r
 10.12.....WCF V.IV^r
 19.21.....WCF XXI.V^y;
 XXII.Vⁿ - LC 108^x
 22.13.....LC 113^c
 23.15-17.....LC 139^g
 26.3,4.....SC 86^f
 26.4.....LC 104^c
 26.10.....LC 151^s
 28.29.....LC 18^x - SC 11^w
 29.13.....WCF XVII.I^b
 30.22.....WCF XV.II^c - LC 76
 m; 108^z
 31.4,5.....LC 63^z
 32.1,2.....SC 26^b
 33.14.....LC 28ⁱ
 33.22.....LC 45^h - SC 26^a
 34.16.....LC 156^w

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

38.1LC 141^q
 38.3LC 192^b
 38.21LC 135^P
 40.11LC 172^e
 40.13-17WCF VII.I^a
 40.18LC 105^v
 40.29LC 172^e
 40.31LC 172^e
 42.1WCF VIII.I^a
 42.6WCF VII.III^e - LC 32^t
 42.8WCF XXVI.III^f
 42.25LC 105^l
 43.3-5WCF V.VII^d
 43.10LC 104^o
 43.14WCF V.VII^d
 43.22-24LC 105^q
 44.5NC
 44.6LC 101^e
 45.23LC 104^w
 49.23WCF XX.IV^r:
 XXIII.III^f: XXXI.II^b - LC 124^g
 50.10WCF XVIII.III^k; IV
 P.9 - LC 81^s: 172^{a,d}
 52.13,14LC 48^z
 53.2,3LC 49^c - SC 27^f
 53.4-6WCF XI.III^f - LC 71^d
 53.10WCF VIII.I^h - LC 49^f
 53.10,11LC 31^s
 53.10-12WCF XI.III^f - LC 71^d
 54.7-10WCF XVIII.IV^r - LC
 81^v: 172^b
 55.1LC 171^v
 55.1-5PUSK W.
 55.3SC 85^d - PUSK IV
 55.4,5WCF VIII.Iⁱ - LC 45^f
 55.7WCF XV.IVⁱ
 55.10,11WCF V.III^k

56.2WCF XXI.VII^k - LC
 116^y
 56.4WCF XXI.VII^k - LC
 116^y
 56.6,7WCF XXI.VIⁱ; .VII^k
 - LC 116^y
 56.10,11LC 130^d
 57.1,2LC 85^h
 57.2LC 86^q - SC 37^t
 57.17LC 151^P
 58.3-5LC 151^v
 58.13WCF XXI.VIII^{o,p} -
 LC 99^r: 117^d: 119^k -
 "SC 61^r
 59.2LC 181^P
 59.4LC 145^m
 59.13LC 145^r
 59.21WCF I.V^l: XXV.III^g -
 LC 2^d: 62^w
 63.9LC 45ⁿ
 63.14WCF VI^g - LC 18^b
 63.15,16LC 189^h
 63.17WCF XVII.III^m
 64.1,2LC 191ⁿ
 64.5WCF XVII.IIIⁱ
 64.6WCF XVI.V^t - LC 78^e
 64.7WCF XVI.III^o:
 XVII.IIIⁱ
 64.9WCF XVII.IIIⁱ - LC
 189^f
 65.3-5LC 109^t
 65.11LC 109^l
 65.16WCF XXII.II^e
 66.2WCF XIV.II^g: XXI.V
^t - LC 157^z
 66.21FPCG 3^{l,q}
 66.23LC 117^d - SC 60^m

JEREMIAH

2.8LC 151ⁿ
 2.20LC 151^b

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

2.27,28.....LC 105^o
 2.32.....LC 105^s
 2.35.....LC 145^l
 3.3.....LC 151ⁱ
 3.15-17.....FPCG 3^e
 3.22.....SC 87ⁱ
 4.2.....WCF XXII.III g; IV^k
 - LC 112 P
 4.22.....LC 105^r
 4.30.....LC 139^h
 5.3.....LC 105^k; 151^v
 5.4,5.....LC 151^s
 5.7.....WCF XXII.II^d - LC
 113 P; 139^y
 5.25.....LC 193ⁱ
 6.13.....LC 193ⁿ
 6.16.....LC 151^g
 7.4.....LC 113^h
 7.8-10.....LC 151^x
 7.9,10.....LC 113^h
 7.10.....LC 151^s
 7.14.....LC 113^h
 7.18-20.....LC 110^f
 7.23.....LC 104ⁱ
 7.31.....LC 113^h
 8.9.....WCF XX.IIⁿ
 9.3.....LC 145^f
 9.5.....LC 145^f
 10.7.....WCF XXII^a
 10.10.....WCF III^b - LC 8^k
 10.12.....WCF IV.I^b
 10.25.....WCF XXI.VI^f
 13.15.....LC 105ⁿ
 14.7.....LC 194^a
 14.9.....WCF XII.I^c
 14.14.....FPCG 15^l; 17^w
 14.22.....LC 104^o
 17.5.....LC 105^s
 17.9.....WCF VI.II^e
 17.9,10.....PUSK I
 17.20-22.....LC 118^f
 17.21,22.....LC 117^b

17.21-23.....LC 121^x
 17.24.....LC 119^k
 17.24-26.....SC 61^r
 17.27.....LC 119^k
 18.7,8.....LC 99^v
 23.6.....WCF XII^b
 23.10.....LC 113 P
 23.23,24.....WCF IIIⁱ
 23.28.....LC 159^r
 23.34.....LC 113^c
 23.36.....LC 113^c
 23.38.....LC 113^c
 26.15,16.....LC 135^d
 31.3.....WCF XVII.II^b - LC
 79^f
 31.18.....LC 104^l
 31.18,19.....WCF XV.II^c - LC 76
 o; 192^x - SC 87^k
 31.33.....WCF XIX.VII^x
 31.33,34.....WCF VII.VI P
 31.35.....WCF VIIⁱ
 32.39.....LC 112^b
 32.40.....WCF XVII.II^e :
 XVIII.IV^r - LC 79^l
 34.8-11.....LC 151^q
 38.4.....LC 145^w
 42.5,6.....LC 151^b
 42.20,21.....LC 151^b
 44.17.....LC 109^s
 44.25,26.....WCF XXII.VI^o
 48.10.....LC 136^f
 48.27.....LC 145^t
 50.5.....LC 174^z - S.LC

LAMENTATIONS

1.7.....LC 121^x
 3.31.....WCF XII.I^l
 3.39.....WCF VI.VI^t - LC 27
 d; 152^f - SC 19ⁱ; 84^b
 3.41.....LC 189^g

EZEKIEL

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

8.5,6.....LC 106^l - SC 48^o
 8.6.....LC 150^m - SC 83^a
 8.11,12.....LC 151^t
 8.13.....LC 150^m - SC 83^a
 8.15.....LC 150^m - SC 83^a
 11.5.....WCF II.11^l
 11.19.....WCF X.1^f - LC 67ⁿ
 13.19.....LC 151^k
 13.22.....LC 113^a
 14.5.....LC 105^y
 14.6.....LC 76^q
 16.20,21.....WCF XXV.11^c
 16.26,27.....LC 110^f
 16.49.....LC 139^e
 16.61-63.....WCF XV.11^e
 17.16.....WCF XXII.14^m - LC 113^s
 17.18,19.....WCF XXII.14^m - LC 113^s; 151^e
 18.18.....LC 136^t
 18.28.....LC 76^l
 18.30.....LC 76^l
 18.30,31.....WCF XV.11^c
 18.32.....LC 76^l
 20.12.....LC 121^q
 20.19,20.....LC 121^q
 22.12.....LC 142^k
 22.26.....LC 119^g; 121^s - SC 61^o
 22.29.....LC 142ⁱ
 23.14-16.....LC 139^g
 23.37-39.....LC 151^t
 23.38.....LC 119ⁱ - SC 61^q
 23.40.....LC 139^h
 33.30-32.....LC 119^h
 34.2-4.....LC 130^a - SC 65^z
 34.4.....FPCG 12^p
 36.21-23.....LC 114^v
 36.26.....WCF X.1^e
 36.26,27.....WCF VII.11^g; XVI.11^m - LC 67ⁿ - SC 31^x
 36.27.....WCF X.1^f; .11^l;

XIX.VII^x - LC 32^a; 77^v
 36.31.....WCF XV.11^c - LC 76^m - SC 87^k
 36.31,32.....WCF XV.11^e
 43.11.....FPCG

DANIEL

3.4-6.....LC 130^e
 3.18.....LC 109^h
 3.27.....WCF VIII.11ⁿ
 3.29.....WCF XX.14^r
 4.25.....WCF II.11^h
 4.30.....LC 105ⁱ
 4.34,35.....WCF VI^b
 4.35.....WCF II.11^h
 5.22.....LC 151^x
 5.23.....LC 105^h
 9.4.....LC 178^a; 196^d - SC 98^p; 107^s
 9.7-9.....LC 196^d - SC 107^s
 9.16-19.....LC 196^d - SC 107^s
 9.17.....LC 180^m
 9.17-19.....SC 105^m
 9.24.....WCF VIII.14^m; XI.11^f - LC 71^d
 9.26.....WCF VIII.14^m; XI.11^f - LC 71^d
 9.27.....WCF XIX.11^f

HOSEA

1.4.....WCF XVI.14^c
 1.7.....WCF VIII.1^l
 2.2-4.....LC 110^g
 2.6,7.....LC 76^l
 2.21,22.....WCF VIII.11^k
 4.1.....LC 105^r
 4.6.....ER - LC 105^r; 158^k
 4.12.....LC 105^z
 5.11.....WCF XX.11ⁿ - LC 109^c
 8.12.....LC 4^g
 12.7.....LC 193^o

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

13.9.....SSK II
 14.2.....WCF XV.III^f - LC
 194^a
 14.4.....WCF XV.III^f

JOEL

2.12.....WCF XXI.V^z - SC 87
 i
 2.12,13.....WCF XV.II^c - LC 76
 n: 108^v

AMOS

2.7.....WCF XXIV.IV^h
 4.8-11.....LC 151^v
 5.15.....WCF XV.II^c
 5.21,22.....WCF XVI.VII^c
 8.5.....LC 99^q : 119^h: 121
 w: 142^g - SC 61^o
 9.8,9.....WCF V.VII^d

OBADIAH

JONAH

2.4.....LC 172^a
 2.7.....LC 172^a
 2.8,9.....PUSK IV

MICAH

2.1.....LC 151^p
 2.2.....LC 142^o
 3.11.....WCF XVIII.I^a
 4.5.....LC 112^y
 6.8.....WCF XVII.I^a - LC 91
 n: 95^w: 104^m: 192^z -
 ".....SC 39^a
 6.16.....LC 109^c
 7.7.....LC 185^y
 7.7-9.....WCF XVIII.IV^r
 7.18.....LC 179^e

NAHUM

1.2,3.....WCF II.I^z

HABAKKUK

1.4.....LC 145^c
 1.13.....LC 152^c
 1.16.....LC 105^k

ZEPHANIAH

1.12.....LC 105^p
 2.8.....LC 151^h
 2.10,11.....LC 151^h
 3.9.....LC 191^h

HAGGAI

2.14.....WCF XVI.VII^c

ZECHARIAH

3.2.....LC 195^z
 5.2-4.....LC 114^v
 5.4.....LC 113ⁿ
 7.4.....LC 141^k
 7.10.....LC 141^k
 7.11,12.....LC 151ⁿ
 8.16.....LC 144^b - SC 77ⁿ
 8.16,17.....LC 141^k
 8.17.....LC 113ⁿ
 12.2-4.....LC 63^z
 12.8,9.....LC 63^z
 12.10.....WCF XVI.I^a - LC 76ⁱ:
 171^q : 174^r: 182^s
 13.2,3.....WCF XX.IV^r - LC
 109^f

MALACHI

1.6.....LC 104^v: 127^l
 1.6,7.....LC 113^g - SC 55^e
 1.7.....LC 109^z
 1.7,8.....LC 109ⁿ
 1.8.....LC 151^a
 1.11.....WCF XXI.VI^d - LC
 191^h - SC 54^b
 1.12.....LC 113^g - SC 55^e
 1.13.....LC 109^z : 119^h - SC
 61^o
 1.14.....LC 109ⁿ: 112^l: 151^a

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

- SC 54^b
 2.2LC 113^d - SC 55^e
 2.7LC 158^k
 2.11,12WCF XXIV.III^g - LC
 139^x
 2.14,15LC 139^b
 2.15WCF XXIV.II^c
 2.16LC 139^c
 3.6WCF II.I^h - LC 7^a
 3.8LC 109^x
 3.14LC 113^g - SC 55^e
 3.16LC 104^q : 112^t
 4.2,3WCF VIII.VIII^u

END OF THE OLD TESTAMENT

MATTHEW

1.18-20WCF XXIV.V^l
 1.21LC 40^o : 41^q
 1.23LC 40^o
 2.4,5WCF XXIII.III^g :
 XXXII.II^b
 3.7,8LC 153ⁱ
 3.11WCF XXVII.III^h :
 XXVIII.II^l - LC 163^c : 177^r -
 "SC 91^v
 3.15WCF VIII.IV^a
 3.16,17WCF II.III^o - LC 9^l
 3.17WCF XI.III^h - LC 38
 c : 40^o
 4.1-12LC 48^y
 4.4WCF I.I^d : V.III^l - LC
 155^r
 4.6,7LC 135^g
 4.7WCF II.I^d - LC 105^q
 : 155^r
 4.9,10WCF XXI.II^b - LC 99
 r
 4.10WCF II.I^d : XXI.II^c -
 LC 104^p : 105^z : 155^r :
 "179^h - SC 46ⁱ
 5.5WCF XIX.VI^s

5.16WCF XVI.II^f
 5.16-20PUSK E.
 5.17WCF VIII.IV^a :
 XIX.IV^g - LC 48^w -
 "FPCG 7^g
 5.17,18WCF XXI.VIIⁿ - LC
 116^y
 5.17-19WCF XIX.V^k
 5.18WCF I.VIII^r - PUSK
 E.
 5.19PUSK E.
 5.21,22LC 99^{o,p,z}
 5.21-25LC 99^s
 5.21-48LC 113^z
 5.22LC 136ⁱ : 151^p
 5.23,24LC 171^t
 5.24LC 135^a
 5.27,28LC 99^{p,z}
 5.28LC 139^r - SC 72^h
 5.31,32WCF XXIV.V^m
 5.32LC 139^c
 5.33,34LC 99^p
 5.34WCF XXII.II^d
 5.37WCF XXII.II^d
 5.37-39LC 99^p
 5.38,39WCF XIX.IV^g
 5.43,44LC 99^p
 5.44LC 183^z
 5.48LC 7^x
 6.1,2LC 113^l
 6.2WCF XVI.VII^b
 6.5WCF XVI.VII^b - LC
 113^l
 6.6WCF XXI.VI^h
 6.9LC 112^k : 184^e : 187^c :
 189^d : 190^k - SC 54^y :
 "100^t : 101^x
 6.9-13LC 186^b - SC 99^s
 6.10LC 191^a : 192^o - SC
 102^a : 103^f
 6.11WCF XXI.VI^g - LC
 193^h - SC 104ⁱ

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

6.12.....WCF XI.V ^o : XXI.III ^l	12.7.....LC 99 ^y
- LC 194 ^v - SC 105 ^l 6.13	12.20.....LC 172 ^e
".....LC 195 ^d : 196 ^b - SC	12.25.....WCF XX.IV ^p
106 ^o : 107 ^r	12.31,32.....LC 151 ^c
6.14,15.....WCF XXI.III ^l - LC	12.36.....WCF XV.IV ^h
194 ^c	12.36,37.....WCF XXXIII.I ^d
6.16.....WCF XVI.VII ^b - LC	12.40.....LC 50 ⁱ
113 ^l	13.12.....WCF V.VI ^z
6.25.....LC 142 ^v	13.19.....WCF XXI.V ^t
6.30.....WCF XII.I ⁱ : XIV.III ^k	13.20,21.....WCF X.IV ^q - LC 68
6.31.....LC 136 ^o : 142 ^v	r
6.32.....WCF XII.I ⁱ - LC 74 ^z	13.24-30.....WCF XXV.V ^k
6.34.....LC 136 ^o : 142 ^v	13.40-42.....WCF VIII.IV ^k
7.1.....LC 145 ^b	13.47.....WCF XXV.II ^d ; .V ^k
7.3-5.....LC 145 ^k	14.8.....LC 130 ^g
7.6.....WCF XXIX.VIII ^q :	15.4-6.....LC 99 ^{r,z} : 128 ^y - SC
XXX.III ^c - LC 173 ⁱ -	65 ^z
".....FPCG 12 ^q	15.9.....WCF XVI.I ^b : XX.II ^l :
7.11.....LC 184 ^g	XXI.I ^b : XXIX.IV ⁱ -
7.12.....LC 122 ^z	".....LC 109 ^q
7.21.....LC 61 ^v : 180 ⁿ	15.19.....WCF VI.IV ^k - LC 25
7.22.....WCF X.IV ^q	y: 139 ^r - SC 18 ^f : 72 ^h
7.22,23.....WCF XV.III ^b	16.18.....WCF XXV.V ^m
8.9,10.....WCF XXIII.II ^d	16.19.....WCF XXIII.III ^e :
8.10.....WCF XIV.III ^k	XXX.II ^b - LC 108 ^s
8.31.....LC 19 ^d	17.12.....WCF III.I ^c : IX.I ^a
9.15.....WCF XXI.V ^z	18.6.....LC 151 ^h
9.38.....LC 191 ^g	18.7.....LC 151 ^q
10.28.....WCF IV.II ^e - LC 17 ⁿ	18.10.....LC 192 ^g
10.29-31.....WCF VI. ^c - LC 18 ^a -	18.15-17.....WCF XX.IV ^q - LC
SC 11 ^y	108 ^s
10.32.....LC 90 ^f - SC 38 ^x	18.15-20.....FPCG 11 ^o
11.8.....LC 141 ^q	18.17.....WCF XXIII.III ^e :
11.21.....WCF III.II ^d	XXX.IV ^d - LC 151 ^z
11.21-24.....LC 151 ^s	18.17,18.....WCF XXX.II ^b - LC
11.23.....WCF III.II ^d	45 ⁱ
11.25,26.....WCF III.VII ^r - LC 13	18.17-20.....WCF XXXI.III ^d
y	18.24,25.....LC 194 ^w
11.28.....LC 172 ^e	18.35.....LC 194 ^c - SC 105 ⁿ
12.1-13.....WCF XXI.VIII ^p - LC	19.5.....LC 139 ^b
117 ^c	19.5,6.....WCF XXIV.I ^a
12.1-31.....SC 60 ⁿ	19.6.....WCF XXIV.VI ^o

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

19.8,9.....WCF XXIV.VI ^o	25.23.....WCF XVI.VI ^x - SC
19.9.....WCF XXIV.V ⁿ	38 ^x
19.10,11.....LC 139 ^z	25.29.....WCF V.VI ^z
19.11,12.....WCF XXII.VII ^r	25.31.....LC 16 ^e ; 56 ^d
19.13,14.....FPCG 1 ^d	25.31-46.....WCF XXXIII.II ^e
19.17.....SC 41 ^c	25.33.....LC 87 ^x ; 89 ^a ; 90 ^f
20.28.....LC 71 ^d	25.34.....LC 90 ^h
21.5.....LC 42 ^w - SC 23 ^t	25.35,36.....LC 135 ^b
21.15.....LC 145 ^r	25.41.....WCF III.III ^f ; VI.VI ^u
21.38,39.....LC 151 ^x	- LC 27 ^d ; 152 ^g -
22.5.....LC 109 ^z	".....SC 19 ⁱ ; 84 ^b
22.14.....WCF X.IV ^p - LC 61	25.41-43.....WCF XVI.VII ^d - LC
V: 68 ^q - SSK III: IV	89 ^c
22.21.....LC 127 ^v	25.42,43.....LC 136 ^h
22.24-31.....LC 113 ^b	25.45.....WCF XVI.VII ^d
22.29.....WCF IX ^z	25.46.....LC 27 ^d ; 88 ^y ; 90 ^h -
22.30.....LC 16 ^d	SC 19 ⁱ
22.31.....WCF IX ^z	26/27.....WCF VIII.IV ^c
22.37-39.....LC 99 ^p	26.26.....LC 170 ^h ; 171 ^z
22.37-40.....WCF XIX.II ^c - LC 98	26.26,27.....WCF XXIX.II ^c
n - SC 42 ^d	26.26-28.....WCF XXIX.III ^e ; v ^k
22.39.....LC 122 ^y ; 141 ^x -	- LC 162 ^t ; 164 ^d ; 168 ^a ;
FPCG 7 ^g	".....169 ^f - SC 93 ^z
23.2.....LC 130 ^f	26.27,28.....WCF XXVII.II ^f ; .III ⁱ
23.3.....WCF XVI.VII ^d	- LC 176 ^o
23.4.....LC 130 ^f	26.28.....LC 170 ^h ; 171 ^p ; 172 ^e
23.8-10.....WCF XX.II ^l ; XXV.VI	: 174 ^m
o	26.29.....WCF XXIX.V ^l
23.9.....LC 105 ^c	26.37,38.....WCF VIII.IV ^b
23.13.....LC 109 ^a	26.38.....LC 37 ^w - SC 22 ^q
23.14.....LC 113 ^l	26.39.....LC 185 ^z - SC 103 ^g
23.15.....LC 151 ^k	26.40,41.....LC 192 ^w
23.25.....LC 142 ^k	26.41.....LC 195 ^{k,t} - SC 106 ^p
23.34.....FPCG 3 ^l	26.56.....LC 49 ^b
24.30.....LC 56 ^c	26.60,61.....LC 145 ^p
24.36.....WCF XXXIII.III ^g -	26.69-72.....WCF XVIII.IV ^p - LC
LC 16 ^f ; 88 ^z	195 ^l
24.42.....LC 88 ^z	26.70.....WCF XVII.III ^g
24.42-44.....WCF XXXIII.III ^g	26.72.....WCF XVII.III ^g
24.44.....LC 88 ^z	26.74.....WCF XVII.III ^g
25.21.....WCF XVI.VI ^x ;	26.75.....WCF XI.V ^q
XXXIII.II ^e	27.4.....LC 28 ⁱ ; 49 ^a ; 83 ^c

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

27.26-50.....LC 49^d
 27.28,29.....LC 145^v
 27.46.....WCF VIII.IV^b - LC
 49^e - SC 27^g
 28.18.....WCF VIII.III^x
 28.18-20.....WCF XXX.I^a - LC 42
^s - FPCG Pref. ^b
 28.19.....WCF II.III^o; VII.VI^q
 : XXI.V^w; XXVIII.^b; IV^k;
 "XXVIII.I^a; IV^m - LC
 9^l; 11^s; 35^q; 108^r;
 "162^t; 164^d; 165^e :
 166^o; 176^{m,p} - SC 6^q ;
 "93^y; 94^a
 28.19,20.....WCF VII.VI^o :
 XXV.III^g; V^m; XXVII.IIIⁱ;
 "XXVIII.^h; IIⁱ - LC
 35^o; 53^e; 62^w; 154^l;
 "176^q - SC 88^m -
 PUSK W. - FPCG 3^p
 28.20.....LC 108^o - SC 50^q

MARK

1.4.....WCF XXVIII.I^f - LC
 165^g
 1.15.....WCF XVI.^b
 4.19.....LC 195^g
 6.18.....WCF XXIV.IVⁱ - LC
 139^x
 6.22.....LC 139^g
 6.24.....LC 130^g
 6.26.....WCF XXII.VII^q - LC
 113^t
 6.52.....WCF XVII.III^m
 7.4.....WCF XXVIII.III^k
 7.21,22.....LC 193ⁿ
 8.38.....LC 19^e; 113^m
 9.24.....LC 172^f
 9.43,44.....LC 29^o
 9.44.....LC 83^c
 9.46.....LC 29^o
 9.48.....LC 29^o

10.13-16.....WCF XXVIII.IV^m
 10.14.....FPCG I^d
 11.24.....WCF XXI.III^l - LC
 185^s
 12.33.....WCF XXI.I^a
 13.35-37.....WCF XXXIII.III^g
 14.22-24.....WCF XXIX.III^e - LC
 169^f
 14.23.....WCF XXIX.IV^{h*}
 14.66-72.....WCF V.V^u - LC 78^c
 15.42.....LC 121^p
 16.14.....WCF XVII.III^m
 16.15.....LC 35ⁿ
 16.15,16.....WCF VII.III^f; XXVI-
 II.IV^l - LC 63^b -
 "FPCG 3^p
 16.16.....LC 60^p
 16.19.....WCF VIII.IV^h - LC
 51^l - SC 28^m

LUKE

1.3,4.....WCF II.^d
 1.6.....WCF XV.II^d - LC 76
^r
 1.20.....WCF XI.V^q
 1.27.....WCF VIII.II^m - LC
 37^x - SC 22^r
 1.31.....WCF VIII.II^m - LC
 37^x; 46^s - SC 22^r
 1.33.....WCF VIII.I^d
 1.35.....WCF VIII.II^{m,n} - LC
 36^v; 37^x - SC 21^o;
 "22^r
 1.42.....LC 37^x - SC 22^r
 1.68,69.....LC 38^f; 97^k
 1.71.....LC 38^f
 1.74.....LC 38^f
 1.74,75.....WCF XX.III^o - LC 97
^k; 101^k - SC 44^f
 1.75.....LC 93^q
 2.7.....LC 47^t - SC 27^d
 3.14.....WCF XXIII.II^d

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

4.13.....LC 48 ^y	16.31.....WCF I.II ^g - LC 3 ^f
4.16.....WCF XXI.VI ⁱ - LC 117 ^d - SC 60 ^m	17.3,4.....WCF XV.VI ⁿ
4.18.....LC 42 ^t	17.5.....WCF XIV.I ^d
4.21.....LC 42 ^t	17.10.....WCF VII.I ^a : XVI.IV P; V ^r : XIX.VI ^t
6.30.....LC 141 ⁿ	18.9.....LC 145 ^h
6.38.....LC 141 ⁿ	18.11.....LC 145 ^h
7.30.....WCF XXVIII.V ⁿ	18.13,14.....LC 185 ⁿ
8.15.....LC 160 ^r - SC 90 ^t	18.15.....WCF XXVIII.IV ^m
8.18.....LC 160 ^f	18.15,16.....WCF X.III ^m - LC 166 ^o - FPCG 1 ^d
9.26.....LC 56 ^d	19.8.....WCF XV.V ^k - LC 141 ^m ; 145 ⁱ
9.44.....LC 160 ^o	21.7.....WCF XXXIII.III ^f
9.54,55.....LC 105 ^v	21.28.....WCF XXXIII.III ^f
10.20.....WCF III.VIII ^w	21.34.....LC 136 P: 195 ^g
10.26,27.....LC 93 P	21.35,36.....LC 88 ^z
10.26-28.....LC 157 ^e	22.19.....LC 174 ^o
10.27.....LC 102 ^m	22.19,20.....WCF XXIX.III ^e - LC 169 ^f
10.33,34.....LC 135 ^w	22.20.....WCF VII.IV ^h ; .VI ^r - LC 168 ^z
11.2.....LC 187 ^c	22.24.....LC 132 ^x
11.2-4.....LC 186 ^b - SC 99 ^s	22.31,32.....WCF XIV.III ^l - LC 195 ^z
11.4.....LC 194 ^c - SC 105 ⁿ	22.32.....WCF XI.V P: XVII.II c: XVIII.IV ^q - LC 79 ⁱ
11.13.....LC 189 ^e ; 196 ^g - SC 100 ^v	22.44.....WCF VIII.IV ^b - LC 49 ^e - SC 27 ^g
12.13,14.....WCF XXXI.V ^f	23.43.....WCF XXXII.I ^a - LC 17 ⁿ ; 82 ^x ; 85 ^k - SC 37 ^r
12.15.....LC 142 ^s	23.54.....LC 117 ^e ; 121 P
12.35,36.....WCF XXXIII.III ^g	23.56.....LC 117 ^e : 121 P
12.42.....LC 159 ^v	24.6.....WCF XXIX.VI ^m
12.47,48.....LC 151 ^r	24.14.....LC 160 P
13.3.....WCF XV.III ^g - LC 153 ⁱ	24.27.....WCF I.III ^h
13.5.....WCF XV.III ^g - LC 153 ⁱ	24.39.....WCF II.I ^f : XXIX.VI m - LC 52 P
15.17,18.....LC 76 ^l	24.44.....WCF I.III ^h
15.17-19.....LC 185 ^m	24.45.....LC 157 ^b
16.5-7.....LC 145 ⁱ	24.47.....WCF XVI ^b
16.10-12.....LC 142 ^h	
16.23,24.....WCF XXXII.I ^d - LC 86 ^s	
16.24.....LC 29 ^o	
16.25,26.....WCF XXI.IV ^p	
16.26.....LC 89 ^d	
16.29.....WCF I.II ^g - LC 3 ^f	

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

JOHN

1.1WCF VIII.II^k - LC 11
 9: 36^s
 1.2,3WCF IV.I^a
 1.10-12LC 60^o
 1.11,12LC 58ⁱ - SC 29^p
 1.12WCF XI.II^d : XII.I^b;
 XIV.IIⁱ - LC 32^w: 72^o;
 "73^s: 74^w - SC 34^h;
 86^f
 1.14WCF II.III^p: VIII.II^k;
 III^s - LC 10ⁿ: 36^s;
 "37^w: 47^t - SC 21ⁿ
 1.16WCF XXVI.I^a - LC
 174^v
 1.18WCF II.III^p - LC 10
 n: 43^x: 47^t - SC 24^v
 1.33WCF XXVIII.IIⁱ - LC
 176^p
 1.46ER
 2.19LC 145^p
 2.24,25LC 11^q
 3.3WCF X.III^m
 3.5WCF X.III^m: XXVI-
 II.VI^q
 3.6LC 26^z
 3.8WCF X.IIIⁿ: XXVI-
 II.VI^q
 3.13WCF VIII.VII^p
 3.16WCF VII.III^f: VIII.I^a
 - LC 32^w: 55^v: 153ⁱ -
 "PUSK IV
 3.18LC 153ⁱ
 3.18,19PUSK IV
 3.27FPCG 15^l: 17^w
 3.34WCF VIII.III^p - LC
 42^r
 3.35,36PUSK W.
 4.10PUSK W.
 4.21WCF XXI.VI^c
 4.22WCF X.IV^s: XX.IIⁿ -
 LC 60^r

4.23,24WCF XXI.VI^e
 4.24WCF II.I^{d,f} - LC 7^s
 - SC 4^f
 4.42WCF XIV.II^e
 5.10WCF XIV.II^e
 5.22WCF VIII.III^x;
 XXXIII.I^b
 5.23WCF XXI.II^c
 5.25WCF X.II^l - LC 67ⁱ
 5.26WCF II.II^a
 5.27WCF VIII.III^x;
 XXXIII.I^b
 5.27-29LC 87^x
 5.28,29WCF XXXII.III^{g*} -
 LC 87^v
 5.39WCF I.VIII^{s,t} - LC
 156^w
 5.44LC 130^c
 5.46WCF I.VIII^s
 6.12LC 141^t
 6.27LC 32^t: 42^s: 181^q
 6.35LC 174^t
 6.37WCF VIII.VIII^q: X.I
 h: II^l - LC 59^l: 63^c -
 "SC 30^r - SSK - PUSK
 E.
 6.39WCF VIII.VIII^q - LC
 59^l - SC 30^r
 6.44WCF IX.III^g - LC 67
 l
 6.44,45WCF VII.III^g: X.I^g -
 SC 31^y
 6.45WCF I.VIⁿ - LC 67ⁿ
 6.64,65WCF III.VI^q - LC 68
 s
 6.64-66WCF X.IV^r
 6.65WCF IX.III^g
 7.18LC 130^c: 159^a
 7.37LC 171^v
 7.38,39WCF XX.I^{i*}
 7.46-49LC 130^k
 8.24WCF X.IV^r - LC 60^p

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

8.34.....WCF IX.IV h: XX.III
o

8.36.....WCF IX.IV h

8.41.....WCF XVIII.I a

8.44.....LC 19 c

8.47.....WCF III.VI q

8.49.....LC 144 y

8.56.....WCF VII.V l

10.15,16.....WCF VIII.VIII q - LC
59 l

10.16.....LC 64 d

10.18.....WCF VIII.IV y - LC
52 r

10.26.....WCF III.VI q

10.28.....WCF XI.V P: XVII.II f
- LC 66 g: 79 l

10.28,29.....WCF XVII.I a

10.30.....LC 9 l: 36 s

11.52.....LC 64 d

12.38-40.....LC 61 v: 68 s

12.41.....LC 11 P

13.18.....WCF III.IV h

13.27.....LC 151 x

13.30.....LC 151 x

14.3.....LC 53 k

14.6.....WCF X.IV s: XXI.II e
- LC 181 P

14.13,14.....WCF XXI.III h - LC
180 m

14.16.....WCF VIII.VIII t

14.16,17.....WCF XVII.II d

15.4-6.....WCF XVI.III m

15.5.....LC 149 h - PUSK E.

15.8.....WCF XVI.II i

15.13.....WCF VIII.VIII s

15.15.....WCF VIII.VIII s - LC
43 a - SC 24 v

15.22.....LC 151 s - PUSK IV

15.26.....WCF II.III q* - LC 10
o

16.2.....WCF XVI.I b - LC
105 v

16.8.....PUSK

16.8,9.....LC 72 m

16.13,14.....WCF I.V l - LC 4 m

16.23.....LC 178 y - SC 98 o

16.24.....LC 180 m

17.2.....WCF VIII.V m

17.3.....WCF X.IV s

17.5.....LC 54 o

17.6.....WCF VIII.I h: VIII s

17.9.....WCF III.VI q - LC 55
v: 191 f - SC 102 d

17.11.....WCF XVII.II c

17.15.....LC 195 o,a

17.17.....WCF VIII.VIII t:
XIII.I b

17.20.....WCF XXI.IV o - LC
55 v: 183 b: 191 f -
".....SC 102 d

17.21.....LC 65 e

17.21-23.....LC 1 b

17.24.....WCF XVII.II c - LC
55 v: 65 e

18.36.....WCF XXXI.V f

19.11.....WCF III.I c* - LC
150 m

19.34.....LC 49 d

20.21-23.....WCF XXX.II b*

20.25.....WCF VIII.IV g

20.27.....WCF VIII.IV g

20.31.....LC 4 m: 43 b - SC 24
v

21.15-17.....WCF V.V u

ACTS

1.2,3.....LC 53 d

1.9-11.....LC 53 h

1.11.....WCF VIII.IV k - LC
51 n - SC 28 o

1.15.....FPCG 13 v

1.24.....LC 112 r: 179 c

1.25.....WCF XXX.II d - LC
86 s

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

1.26.....LC 112 ^r	XXXIII. ^c - LC 53 ^l : 86 ^m ;
2.23.....WCF III. ^c : V.II ^h ;	"170 ^g
IV ^o	3.21,22.....LC 42 ^t - SC 23 ^t
2.23,24.....WCF VIII.IV ^e	3.22.....WCF VIII.I ^b
2.24.....LC 46 ^s : 52 ^o	3.24.....LC 34 ^g
2.24,25.....LC 38 ^z	4.4.....FPCG 13 ^v
2.24-27.....LC 50 ⁱ - SC 27 ^k	4.10,11.....LC 121 ^r
2.27.....WCF VIII.IV ^e - LC	4.12.....WCF X.III ^o ; IV ^s -
52 ^o	LC 60 ^s : 72 ^m
2.28.....LC 54 ⁿ	4.17,18.....LC 130 ^e
2.31.....LC 50 ⁱ - SC 27 ^k	4.18.....LC 113 ^k
2.36.....WCF VIII.III ^x	4.19.....WCF XX.II ^l
2.37.....LC 72 ^m : 155 ^o : 172 ^g	4.27,28.....WCF III. ^c : V.IV ^o -
- SC 31 ^v	LC 6 ^r
2.37,38.....SC 87 ^h	4.29,30.....LC 191 ^k
2.38.....WCF XXVIII.VI ^r -	4.34-37.....FPCG 3 ^s
LC 162 ^x : 166 ⁿ : 167 ^x -	5.3.....LC 105 ^b : 145 ^k
"SC 95 ^c - FPCG 1 ^d	5.3,4.....LC 11 ^p
2.38,39.....WCF X.III ^m : XXVI-	5.4.....WCF XXVI.III ^g - LC
II.IV ^m - LC 166 ^o : 177 ^s -	151 ^y
"SC 95 ^d	5.8,9.....LC 145 ^k
2.39.....WCF XXV.II ^c - LC	5.11.....FPCG 13 ^y
62 ^x : 63 ^a - FPCG 1 ^d	5.14.....FPCG 1 ^d : 13 ^v
2.41.....WCF XXVIII.III ^k ;	5.29.....WCF XX.II ^l
.VI ^r - LC 155 ^o -	5.31.....LC 45 ^k
"FPCG 1 ^d : 13 ^v	6.1.....FPCG 13 ^v
2.42.....WCF XXI.V ^w ; .VI ⁱ ;	6.1-4.....FPCG 6 ^{d,e}
XXVI.II ^d - LC 63 ^a : 108 ^o ;	6.2.....FPCG 13 ^x
"154 ^l : 174 ^a : 175 ^{c,g} -	6.2,3.....FPCG 8 ^l
SC 50 ^q : 88 ^m	6.2-4.....FPCG 3 ^{g,s}
2.44,45.....WCF XXVI.II ^e	6.3.....FPCG 15 ⁿ : 17 ^y
2.46.....WCF XXVI.II ^d - LC	6.5,6.....FPCG 15 ⁿ : 17 ^y
175 ^g	6.7.....FPCG 13 ^v
2.46,47.....LC 154 ^l : 171 ^r : 175 ^c	6.13.....LC 145 ^e
- SC 88 ^m -	7.2.....WCF II.II ^b - LC 7 ^v
"FPCG 13 ^v	7.9.....LC 132 ^v
2.47.....WCF XXV.II ^f - FPCG	7.51.....LC 105 ^e
1 ^d : 13 ^y	7.56,57.....LC 145 ^p
3.14,15.....LC 56 ^b	8.1.....FPCG 13 ^{v,y}
3.19.....WCF XXXIII.II ^e	8.13.....WCF XXVIII.V ^p - LC
3.20.....LC 34 ^g	161 ^s
3.21.....WCF XXIX.VI ^m ;	8.18.....LC 109 ^w

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

8.23.....WCF XXVIII.V ^P - LC 161 ^s	13.45.....LC 113 ^g
8.27-39.....LC 155 ^o	13.45,46.....LC 113 ^k
8.30.....LC 157 ^e	13.48.....LC 68 ^P
8.34.....LC 157 ^e	13.50.....LC 113 ^k
8.36,37.....LC 166 ⁿ - SC 95 ^c	14.11.....WCF II.I ^g
8.37,38.....WCF XXVIII.IV ^l	14.15.....WCF II.I ^g
9.31.....FPCG 13 ^w	14.16.....WCF V.IV ^P
10.1,2.....WCF XXIII.II ^d	14.23.....FPCG 15 ^{o,p} : 17 ^{z,b}
10.2.....WCF XXI.VI ^f : XXVIII.V ^o	15.2.....WCF XXXI.I ^a ; II ^c - FPCG 13 ^s : 14 ^k
10.4.....WCF XXVIII.V ^o	15.4.....WCF XXXI.I ^a ; II ^c - FPCG 13 ^{s,y,z,a}
10.15.....WCF XXIII.III ^e	15.6.....WCF XXXI.I ^a - FPCG 13 ^{s,z,a} : 14 ^k
10.22.....WCF XXVIII.V ^o	15.10,11.....WCF XX.I ^g
10.25,26.....LC 105 ^z	15.11.....WCF VII.VI ^s : XIV.II ⁱ : LC 72 ^P
10.31.....WCF XXVIII.V ^o	15.14,15.....LC 6 ^q
10.33.....WCF XXI.V ^t - LC 108 ^q	15.14-16.....LC 45 ^f - SC 26 ^z
10.38.....WCF VIII.III ^t	15.15.....WCF I.VIII ^s : XXXI.III ^d
10.42.....WCF VIII.IV ^k	15.15,16.....WCF I.IX ^y
10.43.....WCF XI.I ^{c*} - LC 4 ⁱ : 70 ^b : 72 ^o	15.18.....WCF II.II ^l : III.II ^d : VI ^e - LC 6 ^q
10.45.....WCF XXVIII.V ^o	15.19.....WCF XXXI.III ^d
10.47.....WCF XXVIII.V ^o	15.21.....WCF XXIV ^r - LC 108 ^q
11.18.....WCF XVI ^a - LC 75 ^e : 76 ^k - SC 87 ^g	15.22.....FPCG 13 ^{z,a}
11.20,21.....LC 76 ^k	15.22,23.....WCF XXXI.II ^c - FPCG 14 ^k
11.29,30.....WCF XXVII.II ^e	15.24.....WCF XXXI.III ^d
11.30.....FPCG 3 ^s : 13 ^{z,a}	15.25.....WCF XXXI.II ^c
12.5.....LC 189 ⁱ - SC 100 ^w - FPCG 13 ^y	15.27-31.....WCF XXXI.III ^d
12.22.....LC 145 ^{h,w}	16.4.....WCF XXXI.III ^d
12.24.....FPCG 13 ^w	16.28.....LC 136 ^c - SC 69 ^e
13.3.....FPCG 15 ^o : 17 ^z	16.30.....LC 72 ^m : 172 ^g
13.34.....PUSK IV: W.	16.30,31.....LC 153 ⁱ
13.36.....WCF XXXII.I ^a	16.31.....WCF XIV.II ⁱ - LC 72 ^o - PUSK IV
13.37.....WCF VIII.IV ^e	16.33.....WCF XXVIII.III ^k
13.38,39.....WCF XI.I ^c	17.11.....WCF XX.II ⁿ : XXXI.IV ^e - LC 157 ^d : 160 ^{h,m}
13.39.....WCF XIX.VI ^l - PUSK IV	
13.42.....WCF XXI.VI ⁱ	
13.44,45.....LC 109 ^b	

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

17.16,17.....LC 108 ^y	20.27.....LC 159 ^s
17.22.....LC 109 ^m	20.28.....WCF VIII.VII P: XXX.I ^{a*} - LC 38 ^a -
17.23.....LC 105 ^t ; 113 ^e	".....FPCG 3 ^t ; 13 ^{h,i} ; 15 P: 17 ^b
17.24.....WCF IV.I ^c ; XXI.I ^a - LC 101 ^h	20.30.....FPCG 13 ^h
17.24,25.....WCF II.II ^e ; VIII.I ^a	20.31.....FPCG 13 ^b
17.25.....WCF XXI.I ^b	20.32.....WCF XIII.I ^a ; XIV.I ^d - LC 4 ^l ; 43 ^b ; 155 ^s -
17.25,26.....WCF VI.I ^b	".....SC 89 ⁿ
17.26.....WCF VI.III ^f - LC 22 ^r	20.36.....FPCG 3 ^g
17.28.....WCF VI.I ^b - LC 2 ^c ; 101 ^h	20.36,37.....FPCG 13 ^h
17.29.....LC 105 ^t ; 109 ^g	21.5.....MER
17.30,31.....WCF XV.III ^g	21.14.....LC 192 ^y
17.31.....WCF VIII.I ^g ; XXXI- II.I ^a - LC 51 ⁿ ; 56 ^f -	21.17,18.....FPCG 13 ^{z,a}
".....SC 28 ^o	21.20.....FPCG 13 ^w
18.17.....LC 130 ^m	23.12.....WCF XXII.VII ^q - LC 113 ^q ; 135 ^d
18.19.....FPCG 13 ^g	23.14.....WCF XXII.VII ^q - LC 113 ^q
18.24.....FPCG 13 ^g	23.16,17.....LC 135 ^d
18.25.....LC 159 ^{n,w}	23.21.....LC 135 ^d
18.26.....FPCG 13 ^g	23.27.....LC 135 ^d
18.28.....LC 4 ^l	24.2.....LC 145 ^f
19.9.....LC 113 ^k	24.5.....LC 145 ^f
19.10.....FPCG 13 ^d	24.14.....WCF XIV.II ^e
19.13.....LC 113 ^e	24.15.....WCF XXXII.III ^g - LC 87 ^t
19.17.....FPCG 13 ^d	24.16.....LC 93 ^q
19.18-20.....FPCG 13 ^c	24.24,25.....LC 138 ^e
19.19.....LC 142 ^q	25.9-11.....WCF XXIII.IV ⁿ
19.24,25.....LC 142 ^q	26.6,7.....WCF XVI.III ^o
20.7.....WCF XXI.VII ^l ; XXIX.III ^f - LC 116 ^y ; 117 ^d ;	26.9.....LC 105 ^g
".....119 ^h - SC 59 ⁱ ; 60 ^m ; 61 ^p	26.16-18.....LC 159 ^d
20.9.....LC 119 ^h - SC 61 ^p	26.18.....ER -WCF XI.I ^d ; XXI ^b - LC 67 ^m ; 76 ^q ;
20.17.....WCF XXX.I ^a - FPCG 3 ^t ; 13 ^{h,i} ; 15 P:	".....155 ^m - SC 31 ^w ; 89 ⁿ
".....17 ^b	26.22.....LC 4 ⁱ
20.17,18.....WCF XXX.I ^a	27.31.....WCF V.III ^k
20.21.....WCF XVI.I ^b - LC 153 ⁱ - SC 85 ^c	27.44.....WCF V.III ^k
20.25.....FPCG 13 ^h	28.4.....LC 145 ^c
	28.25.....WCF I.X ^z - LC 11 P

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

28.25-27.....LC 68^s
 28.26,27.....WCF V.VI^c

ROMANS

1.3,4.....WCF VIII.II^o
 1.4.....LC 38^z : 52^s
 1.8.....LC 144ⁿ
 1.11,12.....WCF XXVII.^c
 1.14.....WCF XXVII.^c
 1.16.....LC 155^t - SC 89ⁿ
 1.16,17.....WCF XIV.I^d
 1.19,20.....WCF II.^a - LC 2^c
 1.20.....WCF IV.I^b: XXI.I^a -
 LC 96^d
 1.21.....SC 47^l
 1.21-23.....LC 109^g
 1.24.....WCF V.VI^x - LC 139^q
 1.25.....WCF XXI.II^d - LC
 105^z : 109^g
 1.25,26.....SC 47ⁿ
 1.26.....WCF V.VI^x - LC 28^k
 1.26,27.....LC 139^q : 151^w
 1.28.....WCF V.VI^x - LC 28^f
 1.29,30.....LC 145^y
 1.30.....LC 105^z
 1.31.....LC 145^x
 1.32.....WCF II.^a : XX.IV^q -
 LC 151^x
 2.1.....WCF II.^a - LC 145^d
 2.4.....LC 151^z
 2.5.....LC 28^h: 105^m
 2.5,6.....WCF XXXIII.II^e
 2.9.....LC 83^c
 2.14,15.....WCF II.^a : IV.II^g:
 XIX.I^a - LC 17^r: 92^o -
 ".....SC 40^b
 2.15.....WCF VI.VI^o - LC 96^d
 2.15,16.....LC 89^b
 2.16.....WCF XXXIII.I^d
 2.17-24.....LC 151^v

2.22.....LC 109^x
 2.23,24.....LC 113^q : 151^q
 2.28,29.....WCF XXVII.III^g - LC
 163^c
 3.2.....WCF I.III^h
 3.5.....LC 113^x
 3.7.....LC 113^x
 3.8.....LC 99^w: 105^r: 145^e
 3.9.....WCF VI.VI^o - LC 95^y
 3.9-19.....LC 149^l
 3.9-21.....SC 82^z
 3.9-22.....LC 194^w
 3.10.....WCF IX.III^e
 3.10-12.....WCF VI.IVⁱ
 3.10-18.....WCF VI.II^e
 3.10-19.....LC 25^x
 3.12.....WCF IX.III^e
 3.19.....WCF VI.VI^o - LC 4^k
 3.20.....WCF XVI.V^q :
 XIX.VIⁿ - LC 95^x: 97^g
 3.20,21.....WCF VII.III^e
 3.20-22.....LC 30^r - SC 20^l
 3.21-23.....WCF VII.VI^s
 3.22.....WCF XII.^b - LC 70^{x,y}
 3.23.....WCF VII.II^c - LC 23^t: 95^y
 3.24.....WCF XII.^a ; III.ⁱ:
 XV.III^f
 3.24,25.....WCF XII.^b - LC 70^{x,y}: 71^f: 77^w - SC 33^c
 3.24-26.....LC 38^b: 194^x
 3.25,26.....WCF VIII.V^l
 3.26.....WCF XI.III^k
 3.27.....LC 4^k
 3.27,28.....WCF XII.^b - LC 70^y
 3.28.....WCF XII.II^d - LC 73^q
 3.29.....LC 101ⁱ
 3.30.....WCF VII.VI^s
 3.31.....WCF XIX.V^k

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

4.2.....	WCF XVI.V ^q	5.15-21.....	LC 31 ^s
4.3.....	WCF VII.VI ^s	5.17-19.....	WCF XLI. ^b - LC 70 ^a
4.4.....	WCF XVI.V ^q	- SC 33 ^e	
4.5.....	LC 70 ^x ; 73 ^r	5.19.....	WCF VIII.V ^l ; XLI.III ^f ;
4.5-8.....	WCF XLI. ^b	XIX.I ^a - LC 25 ^w ; 48 ^w ;	
4.6.....	WCF VII.VI ^s ; XVI.V	"	71 ^c - SC 18 ^f
9 - LC 77 ^t		6.1,2.....	WCF XVIII.III ^o - LC
4.6-8.....	LC 70 ^a - SC 33 ^o	113 ^x	
4.8.....	LC 77 ^t	6.2,3.....	LC 167 ^r
4.11.....	WCF VII.V ^k ; XIV.I ^d	6.3,4.....	WCF XXVIII.I ^e :
: XXVII.I ^a ; XXVIII.I ^c ;		XXVIII.I ^g - LC 162 ^z ; 176 ⁿ	
"	V. ^o - LC 34 ⁱ ; 162 ^v ; y:	6.3-5.....	LC 167 ^q ; t
172 ^h ; 176 ^o		6.4.....	LC 75 ^g ; 165 ^m ; 167 ^p
4.11,12.....	WCF XXVIII.IV ^m -	- SC 35 ^l ; 94 ^b	
LC 166 ^o ; 167 ^s		6.4-6.....	LC 75 ^c
4.16,17.....	WCF VII.VI ^s	6.5.....	WCF XXVIII.I ^d - LC
4.19,20.....	WCF XIV.III ^k	165 ^k	
4.19-21.....	WCF V.III ^m	6.5,6.....	WCF XIII.I ^a ; XXVI.I
4.22-24.....	WCF XI.VI ^r	a	
4.23,24.....	WCF VII.VI ^s	6.6.....	WCF XIII.I ^c - LC 75
4.25.....	WCF XI.IV ^m - LC 38	g; 77 ^x ; 167 ^p - SC 35 ^l	
z; 52 ^z		6.9.....	WCF VIII.IV ^e - LC
5.1.....	WCF XI.II ^d	50 ⁱ ; 52 ^q	
5.1,2.....	WCF XVIII.III ⁿ ;	6.11.....	LC 167 ^p
XX.I ^d - LC 55 ^x ; 83 ^b -		6.12.....	WCF XIX.VI ^v
"	SC 36 ^m	6.14.....	WCF XIII.I ^c ; III ^l ;
5.2.....	WCF XII.I ^e ; XVIII.I	XIX.VI ^l ; v; XX.I ^b -	
d		"	LC 75 ^g ; 77 ^x ; 97 ^f
5.5.....	WCF XVIII.I ^d ; III ⁿ	6.16-18.....	WCF XI.I ^h
- LC 83 ^a - SC 36 ^m		6.17.....	LC 155 ^q
5.6.....	WCF VI.IV ^h ; IX.III ^d	6.18.....	WCF IX.IV ⁱ
- LC 25 ^x ; 72 ^m		6.21.....	LC 28 ⁿ
5.8-10.....	WCF XI.III ^f - LC 71	6.22.....	WCF IX.IV ⁱ ; XVI.II ^l
c		- LC 167 ^w	
5.10-20.....	SC 18 ^f	6.23.....	WCF VI.VI ^r ; XIV.IV ^h
5.12.....	WCF VI.III ^f ; XV.IV	- LC 28 ⁿ ; 84 ^d -	
h; XIX.I ^a - LC 23 ^t ; 25 ^w ;		"	SC 19 ⁱ
"	84 ^f - SC 16 ^d ; 17 ^e ;	7.2,3.....	WCF XXIV.V ⁿ
18 ^f		7.4.....	LC 97 ^f
5.12-20.....	WCF VII.II ^c - LC 22	7.5.....	WCF VI.V ^m
s		7.6.....	LC 97 ^f
5.15-19.....	WCF VI.III ^f	7.7.....	WCF XIX.VI ⁿ - LC

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

95 ^x	8.15.....WCF XIII ^d - LC 189
7.7,8.....WCF VI.V ^m - LC	e - SC 100 ^v
148 ^g - SC 81 ^x	8.15,16.....WCF XVIII.II ^h
7.9.....WCF XIX.VI ^o	8.16.....LC 80 ^p
7.12.....WCF II.II ^m ; XIX.VI	8.17.....WCF XII.I ^b - LC 74
m - LC 95 ^v ; 152 ^d	a - SC 34 ^h
7.14.....WCF VI.V ^l ; XIX.VI ^o	8.18.....WCF XVI.V ^q
7.15.....WCF IX.IV ^k ; XVI.V ^t	8.20.....WCF VI.VI ^t
7.17,18.....WCF VI.V ^l	8.20-22.....LC 193 ⁱ
7.18.....WCF VI.IV ^h ; XIII.II	8.23.....LC 86 ^o
h; XVI.V ^t - LC 78 ^c ; 192 ^p	8.23-25.....WCF XXXIII.III ^f
7.18,19.....WCF IX.IV ^k - LC	8.26.....WCF XXI.III ⁱ - LC
149 ⁱ	178 ^z
7.21.....WCF IX.IV ^k	8.26,27.....LC 182 ^s
7.22.....WCF XIX.VI ^m - LC	8.27.....LC 179 ^c
97 ^l	8.28.....WCF V.VII ^d ; XX.I ^c
7.23.....WCF VI.V ^l ; IX.IV ^k ;	- LC 45 ^q
XIII.II ^h ; III ^k - LC 78 ^c	8.28-39.....WCF III.VI ^q
7.23,24.....LC 195 ^m	8.30.....WCF III.V ⁱ ; .VI ^o ; X.I
7.24.....WCF XIX.VI ^o	a; XI.I ^a ; .IV ^l - LC 69 ^t -
7.24,25.....WCF XIX.VI ^p - LC	"SC 32 ^z
97 ⁱ	8.32.....WCF XI.III ^g - LC 71
7.25.....WCF VI.V ^m ; XIX.VI	d
m	8.33.....WCF III.VIII ^w
8.1.....WCF XV.IV ⁱ ;	8.33,34.....LC 55 ^w ; 77 ^y
XVIII.III ^o ; XIX.VI ^l ; XX.I ^c -	8.33-39.....WCF XVII.II ^c
"LC 97 ^h - SC 35 ^l	8.34.....WCF VIII.IV ⁱ ; .VIII ^r
8.1- 4.....PUSK IV	- LC 52 ^t ; 54 ^r
8.2.....WCF X.I ^c	9.4.....LC 63 ^b
8.3.....WCF VII.III ^e - LC 94	9.5.....WCF II.II ^d ; VIII.II ⁿ -
s; 149 ^h	LC 36 ^v - SC 21 ^o
8.3,4.....WCF XIX.VI ^p - LC	9.6.....LC 61 ^v
97 ⁱ	9.11.....WCF III.II ^e ; .V ^k ; X.II
8.7.....WCF VI.IV ^h ; IX.III ^d	l - LC 67 ^k
: X.II ^k - LC 192 ^q	9.13.....WCF III.II ^e ; .V ^k
8.7,8.....LC 25 ^x	9.14.....LC 113 ^v
8.9.....WCF VIII.VIII ^t ; X.III	9.14,15.....LC 12 ^t
m	9.15.....WCF III.I ^a
8.12.....WCF XVIII.III ^o	9.16.....WCF III.II ^e ; .V ^k
8.13.....WCF XIII.I ^d	9.17.....WCF VI ^g
8.14.....WCF VIII.VIII ^t	9.17,18.....WCF III.VII ^r - LC 13
8.14,15.....WCF XX.I ^e	y

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

9.18.....WCF III.I ^a ; II ^e - LC 12 ^t	11.33.....WCF III.I ^a ; VIII ^{s,u} - LC 12 ^t
9.19,20.....LC 113 ^v	11.33,34.....WCF II.II ^k
9.20.....WCF III.VIII ^s	11.36.....WCF II.I ^s ; II ^g - LC 1 ^a ; 18 ^b - SC 1 ^a
9.21,22.....WCF III.VII ^r - LC 13 ^y	12.1,2.....LC 91 ⁿ
9.22,23.....WCF III.III ^g : XXXI-II.II ^e - LC 12 ^v - SC 7 ^r	12.2.....WCF XVI.I ^a - LC 97 ^l - SC 64 ^y
9.31,32.....LC 60 ^r	12.6-8.....FPCG 4 ^{w,y}
10.1.....LC 191 ^e - SC 102 ^d	12.7,8.....FPCG 5 ^b : 13 ^t
10.2.....WCF XVI.I ^b - LC 105 ^v	12.10.....LC 126 ^k : 131 ^q
10.3,4.....PUSK IV	12.11.....LC 104 ^g : 192 ^d
10.4.....LC 95 ^a	12.15.....SC 80 ^t
10.5.....WCF VII.II ^c : XIX.I ^a - LC 20 ⁿ : 92 ^o : 93 ^r - ".....SC 40 ^b - PUSK	12.15,16.....LC 131 ^r
10.6.....WCF VII.III ^f	12.16.....LC 145 ^h
10.8,9.....PUSK	12.17.....LC 135 ^a
10.9.....WCF VII.III ^f	12.19.....LC 136 ^m
10.10.....LC 73 ^r	12.20,21.....LC 135 ^a
10.11.....PUSK	13.1.....WCF XXIII.IV ⁿ
10.12.....WCF XXII ^a	13.1,2.....WCF XXIII.II ^b
10.13,14.....LC 105 ^z	13.1-4.....WCF XXIII.I ^a
10.13-17.....LC 155 ^t - SC 89 ⁿ	13.1-5.....LC 127 ^q
10.14.....WCF XIV.I ^c - LC 60 ⁿ : 72 ^l : 179 ^{g,l}	13.1-8.....WCF XX.IV ^p
10.14,15.....FPCG 15 ^l : 17 ^w	13.3.....LC 129 ^p
10.15.....LC 158 ^l	13.3,4.....WCF XX.IV ^r - LC 129 ^r
10.17.....WCF XIV.I ^c : XX.II ⁿ - LC 72 ^l	13.4.....WCF XXIII.II ^{b,d}
11.3,4.....WCF XXV.IV ^h	13.5.....WCF XXIII.IV ^l
11.5,6.....WCF III.VIII ^w	13.6,7.....WCF XXIII.IV ^k - LC 127 ^v
11.7.....WCF XI ^a - LC 61 ^v	13.7.....LC 141 ^l
11.7,8.....WCF V.VI ^x	13.8.....LC 132 ^s - SC 65 ^z
11.16.....WCF XXV.II ^c - LC 62 ^x : 166 ^o - FPCG 1 ^d	13.8,9.....WCF XIX.II ^b
11.18-22.....WCF XXV.V ^l	13.8-10.....WCF XIX.V ^h
11.20.....WCF III.VIII ^w	13.9.....LC 148 ^g - SC 81 ^x
11.25,26.....LC 191 ^f	13.10.....LC 135 ^v
11.32.....WCF VI.I ^b	13.13.....LC 136 ^p : 139 ^g
11.32-34.....WCF V.IV ^o	13.13,14.....LC 113 ^f
	14.4.....WCF XX.II ^k
	14.9.....LC 52 ^w
	14.9,10.....WCF VIII.IV ^k
	14.10.....WCF XXXIII.I ^d

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

14.10,11LC 45^p
 14.12WCF XXXIII.I^d
 14.13LC 151ⁱ
 14.15LC 151ⁱ
 14.17WCF XVIII.IIIⁿ - LC
 83^b - SC 36ⁿ
 14.21LC 151ⁱ
 14.23WCF XX.IIⁿ
 15.4WCF I.I^d ; .VIII^x -
 LC 4^l; 155^t - SC 89ⁿ
 15.8WCF XXVII.I^d - LC
 34^f; 162^w
 15.9-12LC 62^w
 15.13WCF XVIII.IIIⁿ - LC
 194^b
 15.18,19WCF VIII.VIII^t
 15.29,30LC 191^k
 15.30LC 196^c
 15.32LC 191^k
 16.20LC 195^z
 16.26WCF XIV.II^f
 16.27WCF II.Iⁿ - LC 7^f

1 CORINTHIANS

1.2WCF XXV.II^b - LC
 62^w; 179ⁱ - FPCG 1^d
 1.4,5LC 144^q
 1.7LC 144^q
 1.8,9LC 79^h
 1.9LC 66^h - SC 30^s
 1.11-13LC 167^r
 1.20-24LC 60^q
 1.21WCF I.I^b
 1.26SC 32^b
 1.30WCF VIII.Iⁱ - LC 69
 w; 77^s - SC 32^b
 1.30,31WCF XI.I^b
 2.4LC 159^q
 2.5WCF XXXI.IV^e
 2.6,7LC 4^g
 2.9,10LC 2^d
 2.9-12WCF I.VI^{n*}

2.10WCF XI.I^d - LC 67^m
 2.10,11LC 11^q
 2.10-12WCF I.V^l
 2.12WCF XI.I^d : XVIII.III
 1 - LC 67^m; 80^o
 2.13LC 4^g
 2.13,14WCF I.I^b
 2.14WCF IX.III^g; X.II^k -
 LC 192^p
 3.2LC 159^v
 3.6,7LC 161^s - SC 91^v
 3.21-23WCF XXVI.I^b
 4.1WCF XXVII.IV^k - LC
 176^p
 4.1,2WCF XXIII.III^e - LC
 159^r - FPCG 3^o
 4.6LC 145^h
 4.14-16LC 125ⁱ
 5WCF XXX.III^c - LC
 108^s; 173ⁱ
 5.1WCF XX.IV^q :
 XXIV.IV^h - LC 139^p; 151^q
 5.4,5WCF XXX.IV^d - LC
 45ⁱ
 5.5WCF XX.IV^q
 5.6,7WCF XXV.IVⁱ;
 XXIX.VIII^q
 5.7WCF VII.V^k; XIX.III
 e - LC 171ⁿ
 5.7,8LC 171^w - SC 97^k
 5.8LC 171^s
 5.11WCF XX.IV^q
 5.13WCF XX.IV^q :
 XXIX.VIII^q : XXX.IV^d
 6.1-9LC 141^v
 6.2,3LC 90^g
 6.3WCF XXXIII.I^c
 6.5,6LC 113^o
 6.6-8LC 142ⁿ
 6.8LC 151^h
 6.10LC 145^a
 6.11WCF XIII.I^a - LC 75

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

b: 77 s	"LC 162 x; 168 b; 170
6.17.....LC 66 g	k: 176 n; 177 v - SC 96 e -
7.2.....WCF XXII.VII r;	"FPCG 3 P
XXIV.II d - LC 138 c,h	10.16,17.....WCF XXIX.I a - LC
7.2,3.....SC 71 g	171 r - SC 97 i
7.5.....WCF XXI.V z - LC	10.17.....LC 168 e
108 v - SC 71 g	10.20-22.....LC 110 f
7.7-9.....LC 139 a	10.21.....WCF XXVIII.I e :
7.9.....WCF XXII.VII r;	XXIX.I a - LC 162 z; 168 d
XXIV.II d - LC 138 h	10.31.....LC 1 a; 112 a - SC 1 a
7.12,13.....LC 139 d	11.13,14.....WCF I.VI o
7.14.....WCF XXV.II c :	11.17.....LC 174 l; 175 b
XXVIII.IV m - LC 62 x; 166 o;	11.18.....LC 171 s
"177 s - SC 95 d -	11.19-22.....LC 159 b
FPCG 1 d	11.20.....WCF XXVI.II d :
7.15.....WCF XXIV.VI o	XXVII.IV k; XXIX.III f -
7.19.....WCF XIX.VI m	"LC 164 d; 171 s
7.20.....LC 141 r	11.20,21.....LC 151 w
7.23.....WCF XX.II l;	11.23.....WCF XXVII.I b; IV k
XXII.VII r	- LC 164 d; 176 m,p -
7.34.....LC 138 z - SC 71 g	"SC 92 x
7.35,36.....LC 138 c	11.23,24.....LC 169 f
7.36.....SC 71 g	11.23-25.....WCF VII.VI o - LC 35
7.36-38.....WCF XXIV.III e	P - FPCG 3 P
7.39.....WCF XXIV.III f	11.23-26.....WCF XXIX.I a; III e -
8.4.....WCF II.I a - LC 8 k	LC 168 a; 177 t -
8.6.....WCF II.I a : XXVI.III	"SC 96 e
f - LC 8 k	11.23-27.....DPWG
8.11,12.....LC 151 i	11.23-29.....WCF XXI.V w
8.12.....LC 151 k	11.23-30.....LC 108 r
9.7-15.....LC 108 t	11.24.....LC 168 c
9.8-10.....WCF XIX.IV g	11.24,25.....LC 112 n; 162 v; 171 y
10.1-4.....WCF VII.V l;	11.24-26.....WCF XXIX.II c ; .VI
XXVII.V l	m
10.3-5.....LC 174 P; 175 e	11.24-29.....LC 170 i
10.10.....LC 148 d - SC 81 v	11.25.....WCF VII.IV h
10.11.....LC 155 r; 174 P	11.25,26.....WCF XXVIII.I c - LC
10.12,13.....LC 195 r	171 x; 175 g
10.14.....LC 174 P	11.25-29.....WCF XXIX.IV h
10.14-16.....LC 168 d	11.26.....LC 174 P; 176 q - SC
10.16.....WCF XXVIII.I c,e;	92 x
XXIX.IV g *; .VII o -	11.26,27.....LC 174 l

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

11.26-28.....WCF XXIX.V ^l	14.9.....WCF I.VIII ^u - LC
11.27-29.....WCF XXIX.VIII ^p	156 ^y
11.27-34.....WCF XXX.III ^c - LC	14.11,12.....WCF I.VIII ^u - LC
173 ⁱ - FPCG 12 ^q	156 ^y
11.28.....WCF XXIX.VII ⁿ -	14.14.....WCF XXI.III ^m
LC 171 ^{l,x} ; 172 ^h	14.15.....LC 185 ^r
11.28,29.....LC 112 ⁿ ; 177 ^w - SC	14.15,16.....LC 156 ^y - FPCG 3 ⁱ ; 9
97 ^{f,l}	ⁿ
11.29.....LC 171 ^o ; 174 ⁿ	14.16.....LC 196 ^k - SC 107 ^v
11.30.....WCF XI.V ^q	14.19.....LC 159 ^p
11.30,31.....LC 175 ^b	14.24.....WCF I.VIII ^u - LC
11.31.....LC 171 ^q ; 174 ^q - SC	156 ^y
97 ^h	14.24,25.....LC 155 ⁿ - SC 89 ⁿ
11.32.....WCF XI.V ^q ; XVII.III	14.26.....WCF I.VI ^o - DPWG -
^p	FPCG 7 ^{f,h}
12.....FPCG 1 ^a	14.27,28.....WCF I.VIII ^u - LC
12.1.....FPCG 4 ^{w,y}	156 ^y
12.4-7.....FPCG 4 ^{w,y}	14.33.....FPCG 7 ^f
12.7.....WCF XXVII ^b	14.40.....WCF I.VI ^o - DPWG -
12.12,13.....WCF XXV.II ^b -	FPCG 7 ^f
FPCG 1 ^a	15.3,4.....WCF VIII.IV ^{f*} - LC
12.13.....WCF XXVII.III ^h ;	50 ^h - SC 27 ⁱ
XXVIII.I ^b ; XXIX.I ^{a*} -	15.4.....LC 51 ^k - SC 28 ^l
".....LC 62 ^w ; 161 ^s ; 162 ^a ;	15.20.....LC 52 ^c
165 ^l ; 167 ^y - SC 91 ^w	15.21,22.....WCF VI.III ^{f*} - LC
12.25-27.....LC 167 ^y	22 ^s ; 52 ^x - SC 16 ^d
12.28.....WCF XXV.III ^g ;	15.21-23.....LC 87 ^w
XXX.I ^a - LC 45 ^g ; 108 ^s -	15.25.....LC 45 ^o - SC 26 ^c
".....FPCG 1 ^{a,b} ; 4 ^v ; 5 ^b ; 8	15.25,26.....WCF VIII.VIII ^u
^k ; 13 ^t	15.25-27.....LC 52 ^b
12.28,29.....WCF XXIII.III ^e - LC	15.26.....LC 85 ^g
158 ^l	15.29.....LC 165 ^k
13.3.....WCF XVI.VII ^a	15.42-44.....WCF XXXII.II ^f - LC
13.4-7.....LC 147 ^c - SC 80 ^t	87 ^w
13.5.....LC 145 ^q ; 171 ^p	15.43.....WCF XXXII.III ^g - SC
13.6,7.....LC 144 ^s	38 ^w
13.7.....LC 144 ^m	15.49.....WCF VI.III ^{f*}
13.12.....WCF XXV.V ^k - LC	15.51,52.....WCF XXXII.II ^e
86 ⁿ ; 90 ^m - SC 38 ^y	15.51-53.....LC 87 ^v
14.3.....FPCG 4 ^x	15.54-57.....WCF XX.I ^c
14.6.....WCF I.VIII ^u - LC	15.55-57.....LC 85 ^g
156 ^y	16.1,2.....WCF XXI.VII ^l - LC

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

116 y; 117^d - SC 59ⁱ

16.1-4.....FPCG 3^s

16.8,9.....FPCG 13^e

16.19.....FPCG 13^f

16.22.....WCF X.IV^t

2 CORINTHIANS

1.12.....WCF XVIII.II^g

1.17,18.....LC 144^l

1.20.....LC 57^h

1.21,22.....WCF XVIII.IIⁱ

1.22.....LC 83^a

1.23.....WCF XXII.I b; II^e

1.24.....WCF XX.II^l;

XXXIV^e - LC 99^b; 105^c

2.4.....LC 144^o

2.6-8.....WCF XXX.II^b

2.7.....LC 173^k

2.8.....WCF XV.VI^o

2.14,15.....LC 190^p

2.15,16.....WCF V.VI^c

2.17.....LC 159^z

3.3.....WCF XI^b

3.5.....WCF XVI.IIIⁿ - LC

190^l

3.6.....WCF XI^b - LC 158^k

3.6-9.....WCF VII.Vⁱ - LC 33

e

3.6-18.....LC 35^q

3.13.....WCF XX.Iⁱ

3.13-16.....LC 157^b

3.17,18.....WCF XX.I^{i*}

3.18.....WCF XIII.III^m - LC

82^w; 155^p

4.2.....LC 159^z

4.13.....WCF VIII.VIII^t;

XIV.I^b - LC 32^y; 59^m; 72^k

5.1.....WCF XXXII.I^c - LC

86^m - SC 37^r

5.6.....WCF XXXII.I^c - LC

86^m - SC 37^r

5.8.....WCF XXXII.I^c - LC

86^m - SC 37^r

5.10.....WCF XXXIII.I^d

5.10,11.....WCF XXXIII.III^f

5.13,14.....LC 159^x

5.14,15.....LC 32^c

5.19.....LC 70^y - SC 33^d -

PUSK W.

5.19-21.....PUSK W.

5.20.....LC 67^l

5.21.....WCF XI.III^h - LC 70

y; 71^e - SC 33^d

6.1,2.....LC 67^l

6.14.....WCF XXIV.III^g

6.14-16.....WCF XXIX.VIII^p

6.16.....WCF XIX.VI^s

6.17.....WCF XIX.III^e

6.18.....WCF XII.I^c - LC 74

x

7.1.....WCF XIII.I^f; IIIⁿ;

XVIII.III^o - LC 77^b

7.11.....WCF XV.II^c - LC 76

p; 175^l - SC 87^l

8/9.....WCF XXVII.II^e

8.9.....LC 46^s

8.12.....WCF XVI.VI^x

9.2.....WCF XVI.II^f

9.13.....FPCG 1^d

10.4-6.....LC 155^q

11.3.....WCF VII.I^a - LC 21^q

12.7,8.....LC 195^q - SC 106^q

12.7-9.....WCF V.V^u

12.14.....LC 125^h

12.15.....LC 151^g; 159^y

12.19.....LC 159^c

12.21.....LC 144^o

13.3.....SC 23^t

13.5.....LC 171^m - SC 97^g

13.7.....LC 195^y

13.9.....LC 195^y

13.14.....WCF II.III^o; XXI.II^c

- LC 9^l; 11^s -

".....FPCG 3^r

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

GALATIANS

1.4WCF XX.I^b
 1.6-8.....WCF X.IV^t
 1.8,9.....WCF I.VI^m - LC 3^f
 1.10.....WCF XX.II^m
 1.13,14.....LC 109^t
 1.21,22.....FPCG 1^c
 2.4,5.....WCF XX.II^m
 2.9,10.....FPCG 3^s
 2.11,12.....LC 78^c
 2.11-14.....LC 151^w; 195^l
 2.16.....WCF XI.I^c; IVⁿ;
 XIX.VI^{l,t}; LC 70^b; 73^s;
 "94^s - SC 33^f; 86^f
 2.20.....WCF XIV.IIⁱ
 3.1.....LC 113^r
 3.3.....LC 113^r
 3.7-9.....WCF VII.V^m - LC 34^m
 3.8.....WCF XI.IV^l
 3.9.....WCF XI.VI^r; XX.I^f;
 XXVIII.IV^m - LC 166^o
 3.10.....WCF VI.VI^q; VII.II^d
 : XIX.I^a - LC 24^v; 30^q;
 "93^{p,r}; 96^e; 152^e - SC
 19^h; 84^b - PUSK II
 3.11.....WCF VII.III^f - LC 73^q
 3.12.....WCF VII.II^b; XIX.I^a
 - LC 20ⁿ; 24^v; 30^q;
 "93^r - SC 12^z - PUSK
 3.13.....WCF XIX.VI^l; XX.I^a
 - LC 49^g
 3.13,14.....WCF XI.VI^r - LC 97ⁱ
 3.14.....WCF VII.V^m; VI^s;
 XX.I^f; XXVIII.IV^m -
 "LC 34^m; 166^o
 3.15.....S.LC
 3.16.....WCF VII.VI^s - LC 31^s

3.17.....WCF XXVIII.I^c
 3.21.....WCF VII.III^e;
 XIX.VII^w - LC 30^r
 3.21,22.....LC 95^z - SC 20^l
 3.24.....WCF XIX.VI^p - LC
 96^c
 3.26,27.....LC 165ⁱ; 167^v
 3.27.....WCF XXVIII.I^c :
 XXVIII.I^d; VI^r - LC 162^y;
 "165^f; 177^r - SC 94^b
 4.1-3.....WCF XIX.III^d; XX.I^g
 4.4.....WCF VIII.II^{k,m}; IV^z
 : XI.IV^m - LC 36^t; 37^x;
 "39ⁱ; 47^t; 48^v - SC 21
 n; 22^f; 27^e
 4.4,5.....WCF VIII.VIⁿ; XII.I^a;
 XIX.VI^l - LC 74^v; 97^f
 4.5.....LC 39^m
 4.6.....WCF II.III^q; XII.I^f -
 LC 10^o; 38^e; 74^y
 4.6,7.....WCF XX.I^g
 4.8.....LC 109^h
 4.17.....LC 105^v
 4.19.....LC 124^f
 4.29.....LC 145^z
 5.1.....WCF XX.I^g; II^m
 5.6.....WCF XI.II^e
 5.13.....WCF XX.III^o
 5.14.....WCF XIX.VI^m
 5.15.....LC 136^v
 5.16.....WCF XIX.VI^m
 5.17.....WCF VI.V^m; IX.IV^k;
 XIII.IIⁱ; XVI.IV^p; V^t -
 "LC 149ⁱ; 195ⁱ - SC
 82^y
 5.18-23.....WCF XIX.VI^m
 5.19.....LC 139^o
 5.20.....LC 105^f
 5.22,23.....WCF XVI.V^s - LC 32^z
 5.23.....LC 97^h

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

5.24.....WCF XIII.l^d - LC 75
g
5.26.....LC 99^z : 132^v; 148^e
- SC 81^w
6.6.....LC 127^v
6.10.....WCF XXVI.l^c - LC
141ⁿ
6.14.....LC 141^o

EPHESIANS

1.2.....FPCG 3^r
1.3,4.....WCF XVIII.IIIⁿ
1.4.....WCF III.V^{i,k} - LC 12
v: 75^b - SC 7^r; 20^k
1.4,5.....WCF III.VI^m
1.4-6.....LC 13^x
1.5.....WCF III.VI^o: XII.l^a -
LC 69^v; 74^v - SC 32^a
1.5,6.....WCF III.III^g
1.6.....WCF III.V^l; .VIII^u:
XVI.VI^v - LC 38^c; 55^z
1.6,7.....LC 194^y
1.7.....WCF XI.l^b; .IIIⁱ:
XV.III^f - LC 70^z; 71^h
1.7-9.....WCF VIII.VIII^s
1.9.....WCF III.V^{i,k}
1.10.....WCF XXVI.l^a - LC 64
d
1.10,11.....WCF XI.l^a
1.11.....WCF III.l^a ; .Vⁱ: VI
f: VIII.V^m - LC 12^{t,v}:
".....14^z - SC 7^r
1.12.....WCF III.V^l
1.13.....LC 72ⁿ; 81^r
1.13,14.....WCF XVIII.II^{i*} - LC
59^l - SC 30^r
1.14.....WCF VIII.V^m
1.17,18.....WCF XI.l^d - LC 190
v: 192^t
1.17-19.....WCF XIV.l^b - LC 72
k
1.18-20.....LC 67ⁱ

1.19.....WCF XI.l^g
1.20.....LC 51^m; 52^y - SC 28
n
1.20-23.....FPCG Pref. ^b
1.22.....WCF XXV.VIⁿ - LC
54 P: 66^f
1.22,23.....WCF XXVI.l^a - LC 52
y: 64^d
2.1.....WCF VI.II^d: IX.III^f -
LC 52^a; 72^m
2.1-3.....LC 25^x - SC 18^f
2.1-5.....WCF XI.l^c
2.2.....LC 192^s
2.2,3.....WCF VI.IV^k - LC 27
b: 191^b - SC 19^h
2.2-5.....WCF IX.III^g
2.3.....WCF VI.VI^p
2.4,5.....WCF X.II^l - LC 67^k
2.5.....WCF IX.III^f: X.II^k -
LC 67^o
2.5,6.....WCF XXVI.l^a - LC
52^a; 65^e; 83^z
2.6-8.....LC 66^f
2.7.....WCF XI.III^k
2.7,8.....WCF XI.l^c
2.7-9.....LC 67^k
2.8.....WCF XIV.l^b - LC 59
m: 71^g - SC 30^r
2.8,9.....WCF X.IIⁱ: XVI.V^q
2.10.....WCF III.VI^m: XVI.II
k
2.11,12.....LC 162^b
2.12.....WCF X.IV^s - LC 60
o: 105ⁿ
2.15,16.....WCF XIX.III^f
2.15-19.....WCF VII.VI^q
2.18.....WCF XXI.II^e - LC 32
d
2.19.....WCF XXV.II^e
2.20.....WCF I.II^g; .X^z :
XXXI.IV^e - LC 3^f - SC 2^c
3.10.....WCF VI.l^g

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

3.12.....WCF XIII^e - LC 181
p

3.14-17.....LC 195^v

3.14-20.....LC 191^l

3.15.....WCF XXV.II^e

3.16.....LC 192^v

3.16-19.....WCF XIII.I^e : XXVI.I
a - LC 75^f

3.17.....SC 30^s

3.17-19.....WCF XVIII.III^l

3.20,21.....LC 196^g

4.2.....LC 135^a

4.2-5.....LC 162^a

4.4,5.....FPCG 1^b

4.8.....LC 53^g - FPCG Pref.

4.8-11.....LC 158^k

4.10.....WCF XXXIII.I^c - LC
53^h; 86^m

4.10-12.....LC 54^q

4.10-13.....FPCG 1^b

4.11.....FPCG Pref. b: 4^v

4.11,12.....WCF XXIII.III^e - LC
45^g; 63^b; 108^t

4.11-13.....WCF XXV.III^g - LC
43^b - FPCG 3^f

4.12.....LC 159^c

4.13.....WCF IX.V^l

4.15,16.....WCF XIII.III^l;
XXVII.I^b - FPCG 1^b

4.18.....ER - WCF VI.VI^s -
LC 28^e

4.23,24.....LC 75^d - SC 35^k

4.24.....WCF IV.II^f - LC 17^q
- SC 10^t

4.25.....LC 144^l

4.26,27.....LC 135^e

4.28.....WCF XXII.VII^r;
XXVI.III^g - LC 99^s; 141^{n,s};
".....142^z; 193^q - SC 75^l

4.30.....WCF XII.I^m; XVII.III
k; XVIII.IIⁱ - LC 105^e;
".....151^d

4.30,31.....WCF XVIII.IV^p

4.31.....LC 136ⁿ

4.32.....LC 135^a

5.2.....WCF VIII.V^l; XI.III^h

5.3,4.....LC 139^s - SC 72^h

5.4.....LC 139^g

5.6.....LC 152^e - SC 84^b

5.11.....LC 99^c

5.15-17.....LC 113^o

5.19.....WCF XXI.V^v

5.20.....LC 108^p

5.21.....LC 126^k - SC 64^w

5.23.....WCF VIII.I^e : XXVI.
a - LC 60^t; 66^g

5.25,26.....WCF XXVIII.VI^r

5.26.....WCF XIII.I^b - LC
135^e; 165^h

5.27.....WCF XXVI.a - LC 85
i; 90ⁱ

5.28,29.....LC 135^b - SC 68^c

5.30.....LC 66^g

5.32.....WCF XXVI.a

6.1,2.....LC 124^b; 127^q

6.2.....WCF XIX.V^h

6.2,3.....WCF XIX.VI^s - LC
133^z - SC 66^a

6.4.....LC 125^h; 129^{n,v}; 130
n

6.5-7.....LC 127^q

6.16.....WCF XIV.III^l

6.16,17.....LC 155^r

6.18.....WCF XXI.III^l; VI^h -
LC 183^t; 185^x

6.18,19.....LC 160^g

6.18-20.....LC 191^k

PHILIPPIANS

1.1.....FPCG 6^c

1.6.....WCF XVII.I.a

1.9.....LC 190^s

1.11.....WCF XVI.IIⁱ - LC
190^s

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

1.15,16.....WCF XVI.VII ^y
 1.15-17.....LC 159 ^x
 1.18.....WCF XVI.VII ^y
 1.23.....WCF XXXIII. ^c - LC
 85 ^k; 86 ^m - SC 37 ^r
 1.27.....LC 112 ^z
 2.3,4.....LC 131 ^r
 2.4.....LC 141 ^x
 2.6.....WCF VIII.II ^k - LC 36
^s
 2.6-8.....LC 46 ^s
 2.8.....WCF VIII.IV ^{y,d} - SC
 27 ^h
 2.8-11.....LC 42 ^w
 2.9.....LC 54 ^m
 2.12.....WCF XVI.III ^o
 2.13.....WCF IX.IV ⁱ; XI ^f;
 XVI.III ⁿ - LC 67 ^o -
 "SC 31 ^y
 2.21.....LC 105 ^b; 130 ^b
 3.4-9.....LC 60 ^r
 3.8,9.....LC 172 ^c
 3.9.....WCF XI. ^c - LC 70 ^b;
 72 ^p; 73 ^s; 174 ^w -
 "SC 33 ^f; 86 ^f
 3.10.....WCF XIII. ^a; XXVII.
^a
 3.12.....WCF XIII.II ^h
 3.12-14.....LC 77 ^b
 3.17.....LC 127 ^p
 3.21.....WCF XXXII.III ^g
 4.6.....WCF XXI.III ^f - LC
 104 ^h; 108 ^p; 178 ^b; 185 ^p;
 "193 ^q; 196 ^e - SC 98 ^q
 4.8.....LC 144 ^a
 4.13.....WCF XVI.III ⁿ

COLOSSIANS

1.10,11.....LC 75 ^f
 1.11.....WCF XIII. ^e
 1.12-14.....LC 97 ^k
 1.13.....WCF IX.IV ^h; XXI. ^b

1.16.....WCF IV. ^c - LC 11 ^r;
 16 ^b
 1.18.....WCF XXVI. ^a; .VI ⁿ -
 LC 52 ^y
 1.18,19.....WCF XXVI.III ^f
 1.19.....WCF VIII.III ^r
 1.19,20.....WCF VIII.V ^m
 1.21.....WCF VI.IV ^h
 1.21,22.....WCF XI.IV ⁿ
 1.28.....LC 159 ^t
 2.2.....WCF XIV.III ^m
 2.3.....WCF VIII.III ^q
 2.9.....WCF VIII.II ⁿ - LC 36
^v - SC 21 ^o
 2.11,12.....WCF VII.V ^k; XXVI-
 II. ⁱ; IV ^m - LC 166 ^o;
 "167 ^p - SC 95 ^d
 2.12.....LC 52 ^a; 176 ^o
 2.13.....WCF IX.III ^f
 2.14.....WCF XIX.III ^f
 2.15.....WCF VIII.VIII ^u
 2.16,17.....WCF XIX.III ^f
 2.17.....WCF VII.VI ⁿ;
 XIX.III ^d
 2.18.....WCF XXI.II ^d - LC
 105 ^z
 2.19.....WCF XXVII. ^b
 2.20.....WCF XX.II ^m
 2.20-22.....LC 113 ^h
 2.21-23.....LC 109 ^m
 2.22,23.....WCF XX.II ^m
 2.23.....WCF XXI. ^b
 3.1,2.....LC 53 ⁱ
 3.2.....LC 105 ^c; 142 ^t
 3.5.....LC 99 ^q; 105 ^c; 139 ^r;
 148 ^g; 151 ^o
 3.9.....LC 145 ^s
 3.10.....WCF IV.II ^f - LC 17 ^p
 - SC 10 ^t
 3.12,13.....LC 135 ^x
 3.16.....WCF I.VIII ^w; XXI.V
^v

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

3.17.....WCF XXI.II^e - LC
181^r
3.19.....LC 129ⁱ
3.21.....LC 99^z : 130^k
4.2.....WCF XXI.III^l
4.3.....LC 183^w
4.6.....LC 138^a - SC 71^g
4.12.....LC 159^y

1 THESSALONIANS

1.9.....WCF III^b - LC 105^o
1.10.....WCF XX.I^a
2.4-6.....LC 159^a
2.7,8.....LC 125^h
2.11.....LC 125^h
2.13.....WCF LIVⁱ : XIV.II^e -
LC 160ⁿ
2.15,16.....LC 109^b : 151^l
2.16.....LC 113^k
3.2.....LC 155^t
3.10,11.....LC 155^t
3.13.....LC 155^t : 195^v
4.4.....LC 138^z
4.6.....LC 142^d
4.11.....LC 135^l
4.14.....LC 86^p SC 37^s
4.15-17.....LC 87^v
4.16.....LC 56^e
4.17.....WCF XXXII.II^e - LC
82^y : 90^e
4.17,18.....LC 90^m - SC 38^z
5.9.....WCF III.Vⁱ - LC 30^p
5.9,10.....WCF III.VIⁿ
5.11.....WCF XXVII^c
5.12.....WCF XXX.I^a, IV^d -
FPCG 3^t
5.12,13.....FPCG 12^p
5.14.....WCF XXVI.I^c - LC
135^b
5.22.....LC 99^z
5.23.....WCF XIII.II^g - LC 93
P: 195^a

2 THESSALONIANS

1.5-7.....WCF XXXIII.III^f

1.7.....LC 16^g
1.7-10.....WCF XXXIII.II^e -
PUSK III
1.8,9.....LC 45^r : 60^o : 89^d
1.9.....WCF VI.VI^u - LC 29
o
1.11.....LC 191^k
2.2.....WCF I.VI^m
2.3,4.....WCF XXV.VI^o
2.4.....WCF XXIII.IV^o
2.8,9.....WCF XXV.VI^o
2.10.....LC 160^k - SC 90^r
2.10-12.....WCF V.VI^b
2.11.....LC 28^g
2.13.....WCF III.VI^{m,o} : XIII.I
b - LC 75^b - SC 35ⁱ
2.13,14.....WCF XI^b - LC 13^x
: 67^l - SC 31^t
2.16,17.....LC 191^k
3.1.....LC 190^p : 191^{d,g} - SC
102^d
3.3.....WCF XVII.II^f
3.6.....WCF XXIX.VIII^q :
XXX.IV^d - FPCG 12^q
3.10.....LC 135^r
3.11.....LC 142^x
3.11,12.....LC 193^q
3.12.....LC 135^r
3.14.....WCF XX.IV^q
3.14,15.....WCF XXIX.VIII^q :
XXX.IV^d - FPCG 12^q

1 TIMOTHY

1.4.....LC 113^d
1.5.....LC 147^c - SC 80^t -
PUSK E.
1.6,7.....LC 113^d
1.8.....LC 94^t
1.9,10.....LC 96^b
1.10.....LC 142^b
1.13.....WCF XV.V^k
1.15.....WCF XV.V^k

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

1.17WCF III^{e,k}
 1.19,20WCF XX.IV^q
 1.20WCF XXX.III^c
 2.1FPCG 9ⁿ
 2.1,2WCF XXI.IV^o:
 XXIII.IV^h: XXXI.II^b -
 "LC 127^o: 183^{v,a}: 191ⁱ - SC 100^w
 2.2WCF XX.IV^r:
 XXIII.II^c
 2.5WCF VIII.I^a; II^o:
 XXI.II^e - LC 36^r: 181^q
 2.5,6WCF XI.III^f - LC 71^d - SC 21^m
 2.6WCF VIII.Iⁱ: XI.IV^m
 2.8WCF XXI.VI^d - LC
 112^o: 185^w
 2.9LC 138^g
 3.2LC 158^k - FPCG 3^m:
 15^s: 17^e
 3.2-6FPCG 15^q: 17^c
 3.4MER
 3.6LC 158^k
 3.7FPCG 15^r: 17^d
 3.8FPCG 6^c
 3.8-15FPCG 6^d
 3.10LC 158^l - FPCG 15^r:
 17^d
 3.15WCF I.V^k
 3.16WCF VIII.IIⁿ
 4.3WCF XXIV.III^e - LC
 139^w
 4.3-5LC 193^r
 4.4,5SC 104^k
 4.8WCF XIV.II^h
 4.10WCF V.VII^d - LC 63^y
 4.12LC 129^x
 4.14LC 158^l - FPCG 13^s:
 P.O. t,v: 17^{a,f}
 4.16LC 159^d
 5.1,2LC 124^c

5.8LC 129^w: 141^p: 142^z - SC 74^k
 5.17WCF XXX.I^a - FPCG
 3^t: 8^{i,m}
 5.17,18LC 108^t: 127^v
 5.20WCF XXX.III^c
 5.21WCF III.III^f - LC 13^w: 19^e
 5.21,22FPCG 15^m: 17^x
 5.22LC 99^c: 158^l: 173ⁱ -
 FPCG 12^q: 15^{o,r}:
 "17^{z,d}
 5.23LC 135^o
 6.1WCF XVI.II^g
 6.2FPCG 4^z
 6.3-5WCF XX.IV^q
 6.4LC 145^q
 6.4,5LC 113^d
 6.5LC 142^t
 6.6LC 147^b - SC 80^s
 6.6-8LC 193^s
 6.6-9LC 141^o
 6.10LC 99^q: 151^o
 6.13,14LC 108^o
 6.15WCF II.II^{d,h} - LC 7^w
 6.15,16WCF XXVI.III^f
 6.17,18LC 141^q
 6.20LC 113^d

2 TIMOTHY

1.4,5LC 144^q
 1.6WCF XVI.III^o
 1.8,9LC 67ⁱ
 1.9WCF III.Vⁱ: X.IIⁱ -
 SC 31^t
 1.9,10WCF X.I^c
 1.13LC 5ⁿ - SC 3^e
 2.12WCF XXVI.I^a
 2.14LC 113^d
 2.15LC 159^t
 2.18,19WCF XVII.II^b

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

2.19.....WCF III.IV^h - LC 79
g: 172^d
2.19,20.....WCF III.VII^r
2.20.....LC 13^y
2.25.....LC 76^h
2.26.....LC 27^c
3.2.....LC 105^a: 145^g
3.3.....LC 132^t: 145^x
3.4.....LC 105^t
3.5.....LC 113^l
3.15.....WCF I.I^e
3.15,16.....LC 3^f
3.15-17.....WCF I.VI^m - LC 2^d
: 155^s - SC 89ⁿ
3.16.....WCF I.II^g; IVⁱ - LC
3^e - SC 2^c; 3^e
3.16,17.....FPCG 3^m
4.2.....WCF XXI.V^s - LC
108^q; 159^o -
".....FPCG 4^{x,z}
4.3,4.....LC 113^f
4.6.....LC 145^k

TITUS

1.5.....FPCG 15^{m,p}: 17^{x,b}
1.5-9.....FPCG 15^q: 17^c
1.7.....FPCG 15^s: 17^e
1.9.....FPCG 3^m: 4^{x,z}
1.10,11.....WCF XX.IV^q
1.13.....WCF XX.IV^q
1.15.....WCF VI.II^e: XVI.VII^c
1.16.....LC 105^y
2.1.....LC 159^m
2.3-5.....LC 129^x
2.5.....WCF XVI.II^g
2.8.....LC 159^m
2.9,10.....LC 127^s
2.9-12.....WCF XVI.II^g
2.11,12.....WCF XVIII.III^o
2.11-14.....LC 97^l
2.13,14.....LC 38^d

2.14.....WCF III.VIⁿ:
XVIII.III^o: XXI^a
2.15.....LC 129^z
3.1.....WCF XXIII.IV^{l*}
3.3-5.....WCF IX.III^g
3.4,5.....WCF X.II^l - LC 67^k
3.4-7.....WCF XI.IVⁿ - LC 30
r
3.5.....WCF XII^b: XVI.VII^c:
XXVII.II^f: XXVIII.I^e;
".....VI^r; VII^s - LC 70^z:
165^h: 177^r
3.5,6.....LC 58^k - SC 29^q
3.5-7.....WCF XVI.V^q
3.7.....WCF XI.I^b - LC 70^z
3.9.....LC 113^d
3.10.....WCF XX.IV^q :
XXX.IV^d - LC 105^f: 151^z
3.10,11.....LC 151^x

PHILEMON

HEBREWS

1.1.....WCF I.I^c
1.1,2.....WCF I.I^f - LC 43^z
1.2.....WCF IV.I^a: VIII.I^f
1.3.....WCF VI^a - LC 18^y:
55^t
1.5,6.....LC 10^m
1.8.....LC 10^m
1.8,9.....WCF XXVI.III^f
1.14.....WCF XII.I^o - LC 19
g
2.1.....LC 160^o
2.2,3.....LC 151^b
2.14.....WCF VIII.II^l - LC 39
k: 52^v - SC 22^p
2.15.....LC 85^g
2.16.....LC 19^c: 39^h - SC 22
p
2.16,17.....WCF VIII.II^l
2.17.....LC 44^d - SC 25^x

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

2.17,18.....LC 48^z
 3.12.....LC 105^e
 4.2.....WCF XXI.V^t - LC
 160ⁱ - SC 90^r
 4.12.....LC 4^l
 4.13.....WCF II.IIⁱ - LC 7^e
 4.14.....WCF XX.I^h
 4.14,15.....LC 42^v
 4.14-16.....LC 180^o
 4.15.....WCF VIII.II^l - LC 37
 Y: 39^l; 48^z - SC 22^s
 4.16.....WCF XX.I^h - LC 39
 n: 55^y
 5.4.....WCF XXIII.III^e:
 XXVII.IV^k - LC 158^l; 176^p -
 ".....FPCG 15^l; 17^w
 5.4,5.....WCF VIII.III^u
 5.5,6.....WCF VIII.I^c
 5.5-7.....LC 42^v - SC 23^t
 5.8,9.....LC 38^g
 5.12.....ER - FPCG 3ⁿ
 5.12-14.....LC 77^z; 159^v
 5.13,14.....WCF XIV.III^k
 5.14.....ER
 6.4,5.....WCF X.IV^q
 6.4-6.....LC 68^f; 151^e
 6.6.....LC 113^r
 6.9.....LC 144^m
 6.10.....WCF XVI.VI^x
 6.11.....WCF XVIII.II^e
 6.11,12.....WCF XIV.III^m:
 XVI.III^o; XVIII.III^l - LC 75^f:
 ".....80^o
 6.12.....WCF XII.Iⁿ - LC 74
 a
 6.16.....WCF XXII.II^e
 6.17.....WCF III.I^a
 6.17,18.....WCF XVIII.II^f
 6.19.....WCF XVIII.II^e
 6.20.....LC 53^f
 7.7.....LC 129^l
 7.22.....WCF VII.IV^h; VIII.III

t - LC 71^d
 7.23,24.....WCF XXIX.II^d
 7.24,25.....LC 36^v; 39^k - SC 21
 o: 25^y
 7.25.....WCF VIII.IVⁱ:
 XVII.II^c - LC 44^e; 79ⁱ -
 ".....SC 23^t
 7.25-27.....LC 181^q
 7.25-28.....LC 38^a
 7.26.....WCF VIII.III^s - LC
 37^y - SC 22^s
 7.27.....WCF XXIX.II^d
 8/9/10.....WCF VII.V^k - LC 34
 l
 8.6.....LC 35^q
 8.10.....WCF XIX.VII^x
 8.10,11.....LC 35^q
 9.....WCF XIX.III^d
 9.10.....WCF XXVIII.III^k
 9.11-15.....LC 38^g
 9.12.....WCF VIII.V^m - LC
 55^s; 57^g
 9.12-15.....WCF XVII.II^c
 9.14.....WCF VIII.V^l; VII^o -
 LC 38^{z,a}; 40^o; 44^c -
 ".....SC 25^w - PUSK IV
 9.15.....WCF VIII.V^m
 9.15-17.....WCF VII.IV^h
 9.16.....WCF VIII.V^l
 9.19-22.....WCF XXVIII.III^k
 9.22.....WCF XXIX.II^b - LC
 152^h; 194^x
 9.24.....WCF VIII.IVⁱ - LC
 55^s
 9.25,26.....WCF XXIX.II^b
 9.27.....LC 84^e
 9.28.....WCF XXIX.II^b - LC
 44^c - SC 25^w
 10.1.....WCF XIX.III^d - LC
 34^h
 10.5.....SC 22^p
 10.5-10.....WCF VIII.IV^y *

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

10.10.....WCF XI.III^f; XVII.II^c - LC 71^d
 10.11,12.....WCF XXIX.II^d
 10.14.....WCF VIII.V^l; XI.III^f; .V.P: XVII.II^c; XXIX.II^d
 10.18.....WCF XXIX.II^d
 10.19-22.....WCF XX.I^h
 10.21,22.....LC 171^x
 10.22.....WCF XIV.III^m
 10.24.....LC 171^x
 10.24,25.....WCF XXVII.II^d - LC 99^z - FPCG 7^h
 10.25.....WCF XXI.VIⁱ
 10.27.....LC 83^c
 10.29.....LC 113^k; 151^c
 10.39.....WCF XIV.I^a - LC 72ⁱ - SC 86^e
 11.3.....WCF IV.I^c - LC 15^a - SC 9^s
 11.4.....ER - WCF XVI.VI^v; .VII^z
 11.6.....WCF II.I^w; XVI.VII^z - LC 6^o - PUSK W.
 11.13.....WCF VII.V^l; XIV.II^h - LC 34^l
 11.25.....LC 99^w
 12.1.....LC 78^d
 12.2.....WCF VIII.VIII^t; XIV.IIIⁿ - LC 49^g
 12.2,3.....LC 48^x - SC 27^f
 12.6.....WCF XII.I^k
 12.9.....LC 127^r; 135^k
 12.10.....LC 130^l
 12.14.....WCF XIII.I^f
 12.16.....LC 105^y
 12.22.....LC 19^e
 12.22,23.....LC 90^l
 12.22-28.....WCF VII.VI^{p*}
 12.23.....WCF IX.V^l; XXXIII.I^c - LC 86^l - SC 37^q
 12.24.....WCF VIII.III^t
 12.25.....LC 151^b

12.28.....WCF XXI.III^l; .V^b - LC 174^l
 12.28,29.....WCF XIX.VI^v
 13.4.....WCF XXIV.III^e - LC 139^o
 13.5.....LC 147^b - SC 80^s
 13.7.....WCF XXX.I^a - LC 127^p - FPCG 3^t;
 "8ⁱ
 13.8.....WCF VII.VI^s; VIII.VIⁿ; XI.VI^r
 13.15.....LC 181^r
 13.17.....WCF XX.IV.P: XXX.I^a - L. 1 127^q -
 "FPCG 3^t; 12^p
 13.20,21.....WCF XVI.VI^x; XVII.II^c - LC 79^g; 195^s
 13.21.....WCF XVII^a
 13.24.....WCF XXX.I^a

JAMES

1.6.....LC 185^s
 1.6,7.....WCF XXI.III^l
 1.13.....WCF III.I^b
 1.13,14.....WCF V.IV^s
 1.14.....WCF IX.I^a - LC 195^h
 1.14,15.....WCF VI.IV^k - LC 25^y; 151^p - SC 18^f
 1.17.....WCF II.I^h; III.I^b; V.IV^s - LC 7^a - SC 4ⁱ
 1.18.....LC 4^l
 1.21.....LC 160^l
 1.21,22.....LC 108^q
 1.22.....WCF XXI.V^t
 1.23-25.....WCF XIX.VI^o
 1.25.....WCF XIX.II^b - LC 160^r - SC 90^t
 2.1,2.....FPCG 7^h
 2.8.....WCF XIX.II^b; .V^k
 2.10.....LC 99^o
 2.10,11.....WCF XIX.Vⁱ - LC 95

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

w: 152 ^a
 2.10-12.....WCF XIX.II ^b
 2.11WCF XIX.VI ^q
 2.15,16.....LC 136 ^h; 142 ^y
 2.17WCF XI.II ^e
 2.18WCF XVI.II ^c - LC 32 ^b
 2.22WCF XI.II ^e; XVI.II ^c
 - LC 32 ^b
 2.26WCF XI.II ^e
 3.2WCF VI.V ^l - LC 149 ^h
 3.2-13.....LC 149 ^l - SC 82 ^z
 3.14LC 148 ^e - SC 81 ^w
 3.16LC 148 ^e - SC 81 ^w
 3.17LC 135 ^y
 4.3LC 193 ^p
 4.7LC 104 ⁱ
 4.11LC 145 ^w
 4.12WCF XX.II ^k
 4.17LC 151 ^r
 5.4LC 142 ^r
 5.7-11LC 135 ^k
 5.12WCF XXII.II ^d
 5.13WCF XXI.V ^v
 5.14,15FPCG 3 ^h
 5.16WCF XV.VI ⁿ; XXI.III ^l
 - LC 183 ^y; 185 ^v

1 PETER

1.2WCF III.VI ^m; XI.IV ^l
 1.3,4WCF XII.I ^o
 1.5WCF III.VI ^p; XVII.I ^a
 - LC 79 ^m - SC 36 ^p
 1.9WCF XVII.I ^a
 1.10-12.....LC 43 ^y - SC 24 ^v
 1.15-18.....LC 101 ^l
 1.15-19.....SC 44 ^f
 1.18LC 109 ^r
 1.18,19.....WCF XVI.I ^b - LC 71 ^d; 152 ^h
 1.19,20.....WCF VIII.I ^a; XI.IV ^l

2.1,2LC 160 ^f - SC 90 ^p
 2.2WCF XIV.I ^d
 2.3LC 138 ^b
 2.5WCF XVI.VI ^v; XXI.III ^h - LC 55 ^a
 2.6LC 40 ^p
 2.7,8WCF V.VI ^c
 2.8WCF III.VII ^r - LC 13 ^y
 2.9WCF XVI.II ^d
 2.11WCF XIII.II ⁱ
 2.12WCF XVI.II ⁱ - LC 112 ^c
 2.13WCF XXIII.II ^c
 2.13,14.....WCF XIX.IV ^g; XX.IV ^p; XXIII.I ^a; IV ^m -
 "LC 127 ^q
 2.14LC 129 ^{p,s}
 2.15WCF XVI.II ^h
 2.16WCF XX.III ^o; IV ^p; XXIII.IV ^m
 2.17WCF XXIII.IV ⁱ - LC 126 ^k; 131 ^p - SC 64 ^x
 2.18LC 127 ^w
 2.18-20.....LC 127 ^r; 130 ^l
 3.2SC 71 ^g
 3.3,4LC 135 ^l
 3.6LC 127 ^m
 3.7WCF XXI.VI ^f - LC 129 ^o; 138 ^k
 3.8-11.....LC 135 ^z
 3.8-12.....WCF XIX.VI ^v
 3.15LC 112 ^y
 3.18WCF VIII.II ⁿ; VII ^o
 3.19WCF XXXII.I ^d
 3.21WCF XXVII.III ^g - LC 161 ^s; 163 ^c; 167 ^s -
 "SC 91 ^v
 3.22LC 54 ^p
 4.2WCF XXII.VII ^r
 4.3LC 139 ^g
 4.4LC 113 ⁱ

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

4.8LC 144 P
 4.10,11FPCG 4 y
 5.2-4.....FPCG 3 f
 5.7WCF XII.I i
 5.8-10.....LC 195 x
 5.10.....LC 66 h

2 PETER

1.1-4.....PUSK IV
 1.2LC 194 z
 1.3WCF XVI.III o
 1.4,5.....WCF XVIII.II g
 1.5WCF XVI.III o
 1.5-8.....PUSK E.
 1.5-9.....PUSK IV
 1.5-10.....WCF XVI.II e
 1.8,9LC 113 P.
 1.9PUSK E.
 1.10WCF III.VIII t,w;
 XVII.I a; XVIII.III m - PUSK IV
 1.10,11.....WCF XVI.III o;
 XVIII.II g
 1.19WCF I.I e; IV i
 1.19-21.....LC 3 e; 157 a
 1.20,21.....WCF I.IX y
 1.21WCF I.IV i
 2.1WCF XXIII.IV n
 2.4WCF VIII.IV k;
 XXXIII.I c - LC 16 i; 19 c; 88 y
 2.6,7LC 88 y
 2.10,11.....WCF XXIII.IV n
 2.14LC 139 t
 2.14,15.....LC 88 y
 2.19WCF XX.III o
 2.20-22.....LC 151 q
 3.3LC 113 h
 3.11WCF XXXIII.III f
 3.14WCF XXXIII.III f
 3.16WCF I.VII P - LC 113
 b
 3.18WCF XIII.III m

1 JOHN

1.3WCF XXVII. a
 1.3,4SC 2 d
 1.5WCF III.I b
 1.6,7WCF XVIII.III o
 1.7WCF XI.V o - PUSK
 IV
 1.8WCF VI.V l - LC 77 a;
 149 i - SC 82 y
 1.9WCF XI.V o; XV.VI m
 1.10WCF VI.V l; XIII.II h
 - LC 77 a; 149 i -
 "SC 82 y
 2.1,2WCF VIII.VIII r; XI.V
 o; XVIII.III o - LC 55 x
 2.3WCF XVI.II e ;
 XVIII.I c; II g - LC 80 n
 2.3,4WCF XIX.V h
 2.5WCF XVI.II e
 2.7,8WCF XIX.V h
 2.12-14.....LC 77 z
 2.15,16.....LC 105 c
 2.16WCF V.IV s
 2.19WCF III.VI q; XVII.II
 f
 2.20WCF I.V l - LC 4 m
 2.27WCF I.V l; XVII.II d -
 LC 4 m; 79 k
 3.1LC 74 t - SC 34 g
 3.2WCF IX.V l - LC 86
 n; 90 m - SC 38 y
 3.2,3WCF XVIII.III o
 3.4WCF VI.VI n - LC 24
 v; 152 d - SC 14 b
 3.8PUSK IV
 3.9WCF XVII.I a; II d ;
 XVIII.IV q - LC 75 e; 79 k;
 "81 v
 3.12LC 113 g
 3.14WCF XVIII.I c; II g -
 LC 80 o
 3.15LC 136 k

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

3.16.....WCF VIII.VII P
 3.16-18.....WCF XXVII c
 3.17.....WCF XXVII. II e - LC
 141 n; 142 y
 3.18,19.....WCF XVIII.I c - LC
 80 o
 3.21.....WCF XVIII.I c - LC
 80 o
 3.22.....LC 104 k - PUSK W.
 3.23.....PUSK W.
 3.24.....WCF XVIII.I c - LC
 80 o
 4.1.....LC 105 d
 4.8.....WCF II.I t
 4.13.....WCF XVIII.III l - LC
 80 o
 4.16.....WCF II.I t - LC 80 o
 4.18.....WCF XX.I e
 5.4.....WCF XIII.III l
 5.4,5.....WCF XIV.III l
 5.7.....WCF II.III o - LC 6 P:
 9 l - SC 6 q
 5.9.....WCF I.IV i
 5.10,11.....PUSK IV
 5.11,12.....LC 32 v
 5.12.....WCF X.III m,o
 5.13.....WCF XVIII.I c; III k -
 LC 80 q; 172 a - SC 36 P
 5.13-15.....LC 180 o
 5.14.....WCF XXI.III k; IV n -
 LC 184 i; 186 a -
 ".....SC 98 n; 99 r
 5.16.....WCF XXI.IV q - LC
 150 m; 183 d - SC 83 a
 5.20.....WCF VIII.II k - LC 11
 P

2. JOHN

4.....LC 144 n
 10,11.....WCF XX.IV q,r
 9-11.....WCF X.IV t

3. JOHN

3,4.....LC 144 n
 9.....LC 132 x
 10.....LC 151 l
 12.....LC 144 c - SC 77 o

JUDE

4.....WCF III.VII r - LC
 113 f
 6.....WCF VIII.IV k;
 XXXIII.I c - LC 19 c
 6,7.....WCF XXXII.I d - LC
 86 s
 7.....LC 27 d
 8.....LC 151 f
 8-11.....WCF XXIII.IV n
 16.....LC 145 w
 20.....LC 75 f
 20,21.....WCF XVI.III o
 23.....WCF XIX.III e :
 XXX.III c - LC 99 z; 173 i -
 ".....FPCG 12 q
 24.....WCF IX.V l - LC 195
 v

REVELATION

1.3.....WCF XXI.V r - LC
 156 w
 1.4.....FPCG 1 c
 1.4,5.....FPCG 3 q
 1.5.....LC 165 g
 1.10.....WCF XXI.VII m - LC
 116 z; 121 r
 1.18.....LC 52 q
 1.20.....FPCG 1 c
 2/3.....WCF XXIV.I; v k
 2.1.....FPCG 1 c
 2.1-6.....FPCG 13 i
 2.2.....WCF XX.IV q - LC
 109 f
 2.4.....WCF XVII.III l
 2.10.....LC 45 l

WESTMINSTER STANDARDS SCRIPTURE & WORD INDEX

2.14,15.....WCF XX.IV^q - LC
 109^f
 2.20.....WCF XX.IV^q - LC
 109^f
 3.1.....LC 105^x
 3.9.....WCF XX.IV^q
 3.12.....WCF XII.I^c - LC 74
 x
 3.16.....LC 105^w
 3.19.....LC 45^m
 4.8.....WCF II.I^{m,o} - LC 7^d
 - SC 4^m
 4.8-11.....LC 191ⁿ
 4.11.....WCF II.II^h
 5.12-14.....WCF II.IIⁿ
 7.9.....WCF XXV.II^b - LC
 62^w
 12.6.....WCF XXV.IV^h
 12.10,11.....LC 191^c - SC 102^c
 12.14.....WCF XXV.IV^h
 13.6.....WCF XXV.VI^o
 13.8.....WCF VIII.VIⁿ
 13.12.....WCF XX.IIⁿ
 13.15-17.....WCF XXIII.IV^o
 13.16,17.....WCF XX.IIⁿ
 14.13.....WCF XXI.IV^p - LC
 85ⁱ; 90ⁱ
 15.3,4.....LC 110^d; 112^k - SC
 54^a
 15.4.....LC 7^g - SC 4ⁿ
 17.6.....LC 151^h
 17.12.....WCF XX.IV^r - LC
 109^f
 17.14.....WCF XXIII.II^d
 17.16.....WCF XXIII.II^d
 17.16,17.....WCF XX.IV^r - LC
 109^f
 18.2.....WCF XXV.V^l
 18.12,13.....LC 151^k
 19.10.....WCF XXI.II^d - LC
 105^z
 22.12.....LC 45^l

22.17.....LC 174^s
 22.18,19.....WCF I.II^g - LC 3^f
 22.20.....WCF XXXIII.III^g -
 LC 191^m - SC 102^e
 22.20,21.....LC 196^k - SC 107^v

WORD AND PHRASE
INDEX TO THE
WESTMINSTER
STANDARDS

A

abase, abasement, LC 47; DPWG 12
Abba, Father, WCF X.II
abhor, abhorred, WCF XXII.II; NC
abide, abideth, abiding, WCF XIII.II, XXVII.II; LC 78, 79; PUSK W2, W4, E4; DPWG 5
abilities, ability, MER; WCF IX.III, XVI.III, XIX.I, XXII.VII, XXVI.II; LC 42, 72, 141, 177; SSK I.III; PUSK W4; FPCG 15, 17, 19, 20
abjured, NC
able to believe, WCF VII.III
abode, DPWG 9; FPCG 18
abolish, NC
abominably, WCF XXIX.II
abound, abounded, abounding, abounds, ER; PUSK E2, E4; DFW XII; SLC Concl.
above, ER; WCF V.III, VIII.III; LC 42, 107; SC 49; PUSK I; DPWG 4; FPCG Pref; DFW XI
Abraham, DPWG 6
abrasa tabula, ER
abridgment, LC 121
abroad, ER; DPWG Pref, 3; DFW XIV
abrogate, abrogated, WCF XIX.III; NC
absence, absent, absenting, ER; DPWG 1, 6; DFW IX
absolute, WCF II.I, IX.I, XX.II; NC
absolution, WCF XXX.II
abstaining, abstinence, DPWG 1, 4, 8, 12
abundance, abundant, abundantly, ER; WCF I.V, II.I, III.VIII; LC 7; DPWG 3, 9
abuse, abused, abuses, abusing, WCF XXIII.III; LC 113, 114; SC 55; DPWG 7, 11; NC
accept, acceptance, acceptation, accepted, accepteth, accepting, WCF X.I, XI.I,III, XIV.II, XVI.VI, XVII.I, XXI.III, XXII.VI,

XXIII.II; LC 40, 55, 67, 70-72, 180, 194; SC 33; SSKII.II, III.I; PUSK W4; DPWG 1, 3, 5, 9; DFW IX
acceptable, WCF I.VIII, XXI.I,VI; SSK II.III
access, WCF XIII.I, XX.I; LC 39, 55, 181; DPWG 7
accessory, DPWG 3
accompanied, accompany, accompanying, WCF IX.III, XI.II, XVI.VI; LC 48, 73; SC 32, 36; DPWG 9, 11; FPCG 19
accomplishing, accomplishment, ER; SSK II.III; PUSK W4
accord, according, ER; MER; SSK I.III; NC; SLC V, VI
account, ER; MER; WCF XX.IV, XXXI-II.I; LC 172; DPWG 3, 8, 9; DFW VIII
accounteth, accounting, WCF XI.I; LC 70, 72, 110; PUSK SF1; DPWG 3, 8
accuse, accusations, accusing, ER; LC 55; DFW IX
**acknowledge, acknowledged, acknowledged-
geth, acknowledging, acknowledgment**, WCF I.VI, XXXII.XI; LC 90, 104, 144, 178, 190-195; SC 38, 46, 98; SSK III.I; PUSK W2, W3, E1; DPWG Pref, 1-3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; FPCG 19; SLC Pref.
acquaint, acquainted, acquainting, MER; PUSK W2, DPWG 2, 9; FPCG 19
acquit, acquitted, acquitting, LC 90, 114, 194; SC 38
act, acteth, acting, ER; WCF VIII.VII, XI.I, XIV.II, XV.III, XXII.III; LC 70, 71, 73, 74; SC 12, 33, 34; PUSK E3; FPCG 16; NC; SLC Pref.
action, actions, acts, WCF I.VI, V.I, XIV.III, XIX.III; LC 12, 18, 139, 145, 151, 174; SC 11, 72; PUSK I; DPWG 3, 7, 9, 13; NC
active, PUSK SF2, E2
actual, actually, WCF VIII.VI, XI.IV, XVI.III, XXVIII.IV; SSK II.II
actual sin, actual transgressions, WCF VI.IV,VI; LC 25, 194; SC 18; SSK I.III; PUSK I; DPWG 6, 10

Adam, Adam's, MER; WCF III.VI, VII.II, XIX.I; LC 22, 25, 31, 92, 193; SC 16, 18; SSK I.II, II.II; PUSK W2

add, added, adding, addition, ER; WCF I.VI; LC 109; PUSK W3, E2; DPWG 6, 10; NC

address, addresses, PUSK E4; FPCG 18, 20; DFW XIII

adhere, adherence, adhering, PUSK W4, E4; NC

adjacent, FPCG 20

administer, administered, administrate, WCF VII.V,VI, XXIII.III, XXV.IV, XXVII.III, XXVIII.III,VI,VII; LC 33-35, 161, 166, 177; SC 91, 95; DPWG 6, 7, 10, 12, Appen.; FPCG 3, 6, 9; NC

administration, administrations, WCF VII.VI, XIV.I, XXI.V, XXIII.III; LC 19, 33, 35, 43, 108, 167, 169, 174; SSK III.II; DPWG Pref., 5, 7; FPCG 4, 7; NC

admire, admirable, admiration, admired, ER; WCF III.VIII; LC 145; PUSK III; DPWG 5

admission, WCF XXVIII.I; FPCG 19

admit, admitted, admitting, admittance, ER; MER; WCF XXIX.VIII; LC 74, 144, 151, 165; DPWG 4, 6, 7; FPCG 12, 19; DFW VI

admonish, admonition, admonitions, WCF XXX.IV; LC129, 151; PUSK W1; DPWG 4, 6, 10, 12, 13; FPCG 12, 19; DFW II, XII

adopted, adoption, adopts, WCF III.VI, XII.I, XVIII.II; LC 39, 69, 74, 165; SC 32, 34, 36; SSK IV.II; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 5, 6

adoration, adoring, WCF XXIX.IV; LC 104; DPWG 1

adorn, WCF XVI.II

adultery, WCF XXIV.V,VI; LC 137, 139; SC 70

advance, advanced, advancement, LC 39, 54, 131, 132; SC 102; DFW Pref., Concl.; SLC Pref.

advantage, advantages, ER; DPWG 10

adversaries, WCF XVI.II; NC

adversity, WCF XXXIII.III; DFW IX

advice, advise, ER; WCF XXXI.II,V; DPWG 9, 10

advocates, NC

affairs, WCF XXI.VIII, XXXI.V; LC 120; FPCG 8; DFW IX

affect, affected, affecting, MER; LC 142, 172; DPWG 3, 4, 10, 12, 13

affectionate, affectionately, LC 174; PUSK W2

affection, affections, LC 28, 53, 99, 105, 138, 139, 141, 147, 148, 182, 189; SC 81; SSK IV.I; PUSK I, W2, E2, EStr.; DPWG 4, 7, 12

affinity, WCF XXIV.IV; DPWG 9

affirm, WCF XXVI.III; NC

affixed, FPCG 19

afflicted, afflicting, affliction, afflictions, WCF XIX.VI, XX.I; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 4, 10, 12

afresh, ER

affright, ER

after death, WCF XXXII.I; LC 82, 83, 86; PUSK II

after-times, ER

against the law, PUSK IV, FO, EStr.

age, ER; WCF XIX.III, XXVIII.VI; LC 124, 151; PUSK W1; DPWG 2, 9, 14; FPCG 1, 18, 19

aged, MER

ages, WCF I.VIII, VIII.VI, XXI.VII; LC 43, 62, 63; SSK II.II; PUSK W2; NC

aggravate, aggravating, aggravations, LC 106, 145, 150, 151; SC 83; DPWG 3, 12

agree, agreeable, agreed, agreeing, LC 176; SC 98; SSK II.I; PUSK SFPref., W2; DPWG Pref., 4; FPCG 10-15, 17; NC; SLC Pref.

agreement, WCF XXXI.III

aiming, LC 159; PUSK W3; DFW V

air, ER

alive, WCF XXXII.II; LC 87; DPWG Pref.

all ages, ER; WCF I.VIII, VIII.VI, XXI.VII; LC 43, 62, 63; SSK II.II; PUSK W2

all in all, WCF XXVI.I; FPCG Pref.

all men, WCF XXI.III,VII, XXXIII.III; LC 30, 84, 94, 95, 97, 116, 171, 190, 192; PUSKW3, E2; DPWG 10

all things, WCF I.VI,VII, II.I,II, IV.I, VI,II,VII, VII,IV, VIII.I; LC 7, 15, 43, 45, 54, 104, 106, 129, 184, 190, 192, 193, 195; SC 9, 48, 101, 103; SSK I.II; PUSK I, II, FO, SF2, W1, W4; DPWG 3; FPCG Pref., 19

all-sufficiency, all-sufficient, WCF II.II; LC 7; PUSK SF2, W4; DPWG 3, 10

allay, MER

allegories, NC

allenarly, NC

allowed, allowing, LC 120, 139; SC 62; DPWG 2; DFW Concl.; NC

allurement, alluring, ER; PUSK E4; NC

almighty, WCF II.I, V,IV, VIII.VIII, X.I; LC 7, 67, 101; SSK I.I; SLC Concl.

alone, WCF II.II, IX.IV,V, X.II, WCFXI.I,II, XIV.II, XX.II, XXI.II, XXII.VI, XXIX.II,IV,VI; LC 4, 60, 70, 101, 179, 181, 196; SC 33, 47, 86; PUSK I, SF2; DPWG 7, 10, DFW Pref.

altars, NC

altogether, MER

always, WCF I.VI, XXV.V, XXXIII.III; LC 33, 73, 99; DPWG 2, 4; FPCG 15, 17; DFW IV

ambassadors, PUSK W2

Amen, WCF XXXIII.III; LC 196; SC 107; NC

amend, SLC Concl.

amendment, PUSK EStr.; DPWG 10

amiss, DPWG 12

analogy, FPCG 12

analysing, DPWG 4

ancestors, DPWG Pref.

ancient, WCF I.X; DPWG 4; NC

angel, angels, ER; WCF II.II, III.III,IV, V,IV, VIII.IV, XXI.II, XXXIII.I; LC 12, 13, 16, 19, 56, 88-90, 105, 192; SC 103; SSK I.II,III; PUSK III; DPWG 7; NC

anger, LC 136

annexed, annexing, ER; WCF XXVIII.V; LC 99, 100, 110, 114, 120, 133; SC 52, 56, 62, 66

annul, NC

anointed, anointing, WCF VIII.III; LC 42; NC

another, WCF XX.IV, XXIV.V, XXVII.I,III; LC 131, 132, 162; PUSK W3, E2; DPWG 9, 13; FPCG 7, 12, 14, 19; DFW IV, XII; SLC Concl.

answer, answers, answereth, answering, WCF X.II; LC 55, 67; PUSK FO; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 12; NC; SLC Concl.

answerable, LC 112; DPWG 7

antichrist, WCF XXV.VI; DPWG 3; NC

antichristian, DPWG 3, 5; SLC Concl.

antidote, ER

antiquity, LC 109

Apocrypha, WCF I.III; DPWG 2

apostate, WCF XXXIII.I

apostatizing, LC 105

apostle, apostles, apostles', ER; WCF XXXI.IV; LC 53; PUSK II, IV, SF1, SF2, W2, W3, E2, E3; DPWG 7; FPCG 1, 2, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19

apparel, LC 138, 139; DPWG 12

appeal, WCF I.VIII

appear, appeared, appeareth, appearing, WCF XXXIII.I; LC 2, 4, 11, 53, 55, 144, 145; PUSK IV, W2; DPWG 1, 10; FPCG 13, 19

appearance, appearances, ER; LC 99; PUSK EStr.

application, LC 58, 157; SC 29; PUSK W1; DPWG 4; FPCG 4

applied, applies, applieth, apply, applying, WCF VIII.VIII, XI.IV; LC 55, 59, 73, 75, 159, 170, 194; SC 30, 92; SSK II.II, IV.I; PUSK W1; DPWG 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12; FPCG 9; DFW III, VIII

appointed, WCF III.VI, X.I, XXI.VII, XXVIII.VI, XXIX.III, XXX.I, XXXI.III, XXXIII.I; LC 32, 84, 109, 116, 169, 172, 181; SC 50, 51, 58, 59; SSK II.II,III, III.tit.; DPWG 3, 9, 10, 11, 14; FPCG 2, 19, 20

appointing, WCF XXXIII.II; LC 20

appointment, WCF XXVIII.I; LC 163, 168, 169; SC 96; SSK II.II

apprehended, LC 194

apprehension, apprehensions, WCF XV.II; LC 76, 172, 182, 185, 189; SC 87

approach, PUSK W3; DPWG 1

approbation, MER; WCF XIX.VI; FPCG

19; NC

approve, approved, approver, approvers, approving, WCF I.III, V.IV; LC 109, 158, 175; FPCG 15, 17, 19; DFW IV; NC; SLC Pref.

apt, WCF XXIV.VI; DPWG 10; DFW Concl.

Aquila and Priscilla, FPCG 13

arch devices, ER

archangel, LC 56

Archbishops, SLC II

Archdeacons, SLC II

argue, FPCG 13

argument, arguments, WCF I.V, XXIV.VI; LC 106, 196; DPWG 4

arm, DPWG 10

armed, WCF XXIII.I; PUSK III

armies, DPWG 5; FPCG 20

arms, PUSK W1

arose from the dead, WCF VIII.IV

art, LC 189; SC 100; DPWG 4

articles, articles, NC; SLC V

arts, DPWG 4

ascended, ascending, WCF VIII.IV; SC28; FPCG Pref.

ascension, LC 51, 53; FPCG 19

ascribing, LC11, 105, 196; SC 107

ashamed, WCF XVIII.I; LC 113; DPWG 4

aside, LC 195; DPWG Pref., 8, 11, Appen.; DFW X

ask, asked, ER; LC 180, 194; SC 105; DFW IX

aspersions, NC

ass, LC 146; SC 79

assailed, WCF XIV.III

assaulted, LC 195

assembled, assembling, DPWG 1, 13, Appen.

assembly, assemblies, MER; WCF XXI.VI, XXXI.I,II; PUSK W1; DPWG 1, 5; FPCG 7, 10-14, 19; DFW Pref.; NC; SLC Pref.

Assembly of Divines, DPWG 5

assenteth, LC 72

assert, asserteth, WCF X.IV, XXII.I

assignation, PUSK W1

assigned, FPCG 19

assist, assisted, FPCG 19; NC; SLC VI

assistance, DPWG 1, 3, 7, 8, 13; NC

associate, associated, association, FPCG 16, 17, 20; SLC Concl.

assume, WCF XXIII.III; SSK II.II; FPCG 16

assurance, WCF I.V, XIV.III, XVI.II; XVIII.II,III,IV; LC 81, 167, 194, 196; SC 36, 107; PUSK W4; DPWG 3, 7; DFW IX

assure, assured, assureth, assuring, WCF III.VIII, XVIII.I; LC 52, 80, 81, 172; PUSK W1, E2; DPWG 7

asunder, WCF XXIV.VI

atheism, LC 105, 190

atheists, DFW X

attain, attained, attaining, attainment, ER; WCF I.VII, XIV.III, XVI.IV, XVIII.III, XXX.IV; LC 94; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 6, 7

attempts, SLC Pref.

attend, attendance, attended, attending, WCF III.VIII; LC 160, 175; SC 90; DPWG 1, 4, 11

attention, LC 157, 174

attire, DPWG 12

attorney, PUSK W4

attour, NC

attributed, WCF VIII.VII, XXVII.II

attributes, LC 11, 112, 113, 151, 190; SC 54

audience, PUSK W1

auditors, DPWG 4

auricular confession, NC

authentical, WCF I.VIII

author, authors, MER; WCF I.IV, III.I, V.IV, XIV.III; LC 176; FPCG 19

authoritative, authoritatively, WCF XXXI.III; FPCG 12

authority, ER; WCF I.III, IV, V, XIV.II, XIX.V, XXII.II,III, XXIII.III,IV; LC 42, 124, 127, 129, 130; PUSK W2, W3, W4, E1; DPWG 3, 9, 12; FPCG 12, 20; DFW II; NC; SLC Pref., III

authorizing, WCF XXVII.III

averse, ER; WCF IX.III

averting, DPWG 3, 12

avocations, SLC III

avoid, avoided, avoiding, LC 99, 135, 141, 145; DPWG 3, 4; DFW tit.

avouch, avouching, WCF XXII.III; LC 105
avowing, PUSK E4
awaken, awakened, LC 96; PUSK EStr.;
 DPWG 10
awe, DPWG 12
awful, LC 185; PUSK W3

B

Babel, ER
babes, ER
backbiting, LC 145
backsliding, LC 113
bad, MER
badge, DPWG 6
bait, ER
ballast, ER
band, NC
baptism, MER; WCF VII.VI, XXVII.IV,
 WCFXXVIII.I,III,VI,VII; LC 35, 164-167,
 176, 177; SC 93-95; SSK III.II; DPWG 6;
 NC
baptize, baptized, baptizing, WCF XXVI-
 II.I,II,IV,V; LC 165-167; SC 95; DPWG
 6;NC
bargain, SSK II.II, III.I; PUSK FO, W1
Barons, NC; SLC Pref.
barren, PUSK E2, E4
barrenness, DPWG 3
bastard sacraments, NC
bear, beareth, bearing, WCF I.V; LC 80,
 127, 135, 143; SC 76; PUSK I, W1, W4, E4;
 DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 10; FPCG 7; SLC III
beds, LC 86
before me, LC 103, 106; SC 45, 48
before men, PUSK E1
**before the foundation of the world, before
 time, before the world began, before the
 world was**, WCF III.V; LC 75; SSKII.I,II;
 PUSK W1
before-hand, WCF XXI.VIII; DPWG 8
beg, ER; WCF XI.V; LC 175
beget, MER; LC 10; PUSK W1
beginning, WCF IV.I, VIII.VI, XXI.VII;
 LC 15, 83, 116, 121; SC 59; PUSK W1, E1;
 DPWG Pref., 1, 4, 8
beginning of the world, WCF VIII.VI,
 XXI.VII; LC 116; SC 59

begotten, WCF II.III, VIII.I; LC 10; PUSK
 IV, FO, W1
behalf, WCF XI.III; LC 71; PUSK SF2;
 FPCG 19
behave, behaved, LC 175; PUSK W2
behaviour, LC 127, 130, 135, 138, 139; SC
 71; DPWG 1; NC
behold, ER; WCF XXXII.I; LC 86; PUSK
 FO, W1; DPWG 10
belief in, PUSK W3
**believe, believed, believes, believeth,
 believer**, WCF XVIII.III; SSK II.II; PUSK
 Pref., IV, FO, SFPref., SF2, W1, W2, W3,
 W4, EPref., E1, E2, EStr.; DPWG 10
believers, WCF XI.VI, XVI.II,VI,
 XVIII.IV, XIX.VI, XX.I, XXIX.I,VII; LC 4,
 55, 77-81; SC 37, 38, 92; SSK III.I, IV.II;
 PUSK SFPref., SF1, SF2, W1, W4, E1, E2,
 E4; DPWG 4, 6; FPCG 7, 13
believing, WCF I.IV,VII, VII.III, VIII.VIII,
 XI.I, XIV.I,II, XVIII.I, XX.II, XXII.III,
 XXVIII.IV; LC 5, 59, 60, 63, 80, 87, 97,
 104, 157, 179; SC 3; SSK II.III; PUSK III,
 IV, FO, SF1, WPref., W1, W2, W3, W4,
 EPref., E2, E4; DPWG 10; DFW IX; NC
bells, NC
belong, belongeth, belonging, belongs,
 MER; WCF VII.IV, XVIII.III, XXVIII.I,
 XXVIII.VI, XXXI.III; LC 52, 109, 142; SC
 64, 65; PUSK.W1, W2; DPWG 3, 4, 12;
 FPCG 3, 6, 7, 12, 15, 17, 19; DFW IV
Beloved, WCF XVII.I; LC 194
beneficial, DPWG 11
benefit, benefits, WCF VIII.VI, XIX.III,
 XXVII.I,III, XXIX.I,VII; LC 57, 58, 65,
 121, 153, 154, 162, 167, 170, 175, 176; SC
 32, 36-38, 85, 88, 92, 94, 96; SSK II.II,III,
 III.II; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 3, 6, 7;
 DFW I, IX; SLC Concl.
bent, PUSK I
bequeathed, WCF VII.IV
beseech, beseeching, PUSK W2; DPWG 1,
 9, 10; NC; SLC Concl.
beseemeth, NC
best, ER; MER; NC; SLC I
bestow, bestowed, bestowing, LC 45, 195;
 PUSK E3; DPWG 6

betray, betrayed, betraying, MER; WCF XX.II, XXIX.I; LC 49
better, ER; MER; WCF I.I, XXIII.III, XXX.IV, XXXI.I,III; LC 121; PUSK SF1; DPWG Pref., 2, 7, 12, 13; FPCG 7, 19, 20; DFW II
bewail, bewailed, bewailing, MER; LC 172; DPWG 3, 10
beware, DPWG 10, 13; DFW III
Bible, ER; DPWG 2
bind, bindeth, binding, binds, WCF XIX.V,VI, XXI.VII, XXII.III,IV,VI; LC 93, 95, 99; PUSK SF2; DPWG 3
birth, LC 46, 47; DPWG 6
bishops, MER; NC; SLC II
bitter, bitterness, MER; SSK I.III; DPWG 3, 4
blame, MER
blameless, MER
blank, ER
blaspheme, blasphemies, blasphemous, blasphemy, ER; WCF XXIII.III, XXVI.III; LC 113; PUSK IV; DPWG 3, 4; NC
bles, WCF XXIX.III; LC 129, 175, 195; PUSK SF2; DPWG 6, 7, 10, 13; FPCG 3; DFW VIII; NC; SLC Concl.
blessed, LC 115, 120, 193; SC 38, 57; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 7; DFW VII; NC; SLC V, VI
blessedness, WCF II.II, VII.I; LC 7; SSK IV.II
blessing, blessings, ER; WCF XIX.VI; LC 120, 161, 167, 193; SC 62, 91, 104; SSK II.II, IV.tit.; PUSK W1; DPWG 1, 3-9, 12, 13; FPCG 3, 9, 19, 20; NC
blind, WCF V.VI, XVII.I, XX.II; LC 105; PUSK E2
blindness, LC 192
blindness of mind, LC 28; DPWG 3
blood, ER; WCF XXIV.IV, XXIX.I,IV,VI, VII,VIII; LC 152, 165, 168-170; SC 96; PUSK FO, E3; DPWG Pref., 3, 6, 7, 10
bloody, SSK III.II; NC; SLC Pref.
blots, ER
blow, MER
boasted, boasting, boastingly, LC 145, 151; DPWG Pref.

bodies, ER; WCF XXXII.I,II,III; LC 28, 86, 87; SC 37; SSK IV.II; NC
bodily, PUSK E4
bodily delights, DPWG 12
bodily weakness, DPWG 12
body, ER; WCF II.I, VI.II, VIII.IV, XXV.I, XXIX.I,IV,VI,VII,VIII, XXXII.III, XXXI-II.I; LC 17, 29, 37, 52, 60, 87, 89, 90, 93, 129, 138, 167-170, 174; SC 22, 96, 97; SSK II.II; PUSK II, III, E4; DPWG 2, 3, 7, 10, 11; FPCG Pref.; DFW IX; NC
body of sin, WCF XIII.I; DPWG 6
body of theology, DPWG 4
body politick, WCF XIX.IV
Bohemia, DPWG 3
boiling, MER
bold, MER; LC 105
boldness, WCF XII.I, XX.I; LC 39, 55, 180
bond, WCF XXIX.I; NC
bond of marriage, WCF XXIV.VI
bond slaves, LC 27
bondage, WCF IX.IV; LC 101; SC 43; DPWG 10
bondage to Satan, WCF XX.I
book, books, ER; MER; WCF I.II,III; LC 139; PUSK II; DPWG Pref., 2, 4, 9, 14; NC
Book of Common Prayer, DPWG Pref.
born, LC 37, 47; SC 22, 27; SSK II.II; PUSK W1, W4; DPWG 6
born in sin, LC 26
borne, LC 49
bosom, DPWG 6
bosom of the Father, LC 47
bottom, ER
bought, PUSK W1
bound, WCF VI.VI, XV.VI, XVI.III,IV, XIX.I, XXVI.II; LC 97, 99, 101, 118, 156; SC 44; SSK I.II; DPWG 6, 12; FPCG 7; NC
bounding, WCF V.IV
bounds, FPCG 7, 11, 16, 17; NC
bow down, LC 107; SC 49
bowing, DPWG 1
brain-knowledge, ER
branch, DPWG 4
branches, SSK I.III; PUSK SF1, SF2, E4; FPCG 12
breach, WCF XIX.I; LC 30, 93, 145;

DPWG 3

bread, WCF XXIX.III,V,VI,VII; LC 168, 169, 170, 177, 193; SC 96, 104; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 7

break, breaking, MER; WCF XXIX.III; LC 149, 151, 169; SC 82; SSK I.tit.,III; PUSK W2, E1; DPWG 7

break forth, breaking forth, breaks forth, LC 151; PUSK II; DPWG 3

breakers, LC 110; SC 56

breaking of the law, breaking the law, PUSK II; PUSK E3

bred, MER

breed, MER; DFW Concl.

brethren, WCF XVI.II, XVIII.IV, XXX.III; LC 151, 171, 183; PUSK SF1; FPCG 19; SLC I

breviaries, ER

bribery, LC 142

bridle, MER

brief, briefly, PUSK Pref., DPWG 4, 9; FPCG 19

briers, PUSK E4

brimstone, DPWG 3

bring, bringeth, bringing, MER; WCF VI.VI, XV.IV, XVII.III; LC 23, 27, 30, 38, 121; SC 17, 20; PUSK I, SF1, SF2, W1; DPWG 4, 6; FPCG 18, 19; DFW IX; NC; SLC I

bring forth, bringeth forth, bringing forth, ER; LC 160; PUSK SF1, E4; DPWG 5

broken, LC 169; DPWG 3, 7, 10

broken-hearted, DPWG 3

brother, WCF XV.VI

brotherly, FPCG 19

brotherly love, LC 167

brotherly-kindness, PUSK E2

brought, LC 23, 27, 101, 191; SC 17, 43, 102; SSK II.I, IV.II; PUSK E3; DPWG 3, 9; DFW IV, XIV; NC; SLC IV

brought about, PUSK SF2

brought forth, ER

bruise, WCF VIII.VI; PUSK W1

build up, building them up, building up, WCF VII.V; LC 4, 34, 155, 191; SC 89; FPCG 19

building, PUSK WPref., DPWG Pref.

built, ER; PUSK W3

built up, DPWG 4

burden, DPWG Pref., 4, 7

burdened, PUSK W4

burdensome, DPWG Pref.

Burgesses, NC; SLC Pref.

burgh, NC

burial, DPWG 11

buried, WCF VIII.IV; LC 50; SC 27

burneth, DPWG 3

business, businesses, LC 117, 121; DPWG 8, 12, 13; FPCG 11, 12; DFW X

buy, PUSK W1

bygone idolatry, NC

bygone sins, PUSK SF2, W3

C

cadences of sounds and words, DPWG 4

Cain, MER

calamitous, MER

calamity, DFW XII

call, WCF X.I,II, XXIII.III, XXVI.II, XXIX.II, XXXI.II; LC 67; PUSK W2; DPWG 3; FPCG 5, 11, 12, 14; NC

called, WCF I.III, III.VI, VII.III,V,VI, VIII.I,III, X.III,IV, XIII.I, XVII.I, XIX.III, XX.IV, XXI.I,VII, XXIII.II, XXV.VI, XXVIII.II, XXIX.I,V,VI, XXXI.I; LC 25, 30, 41, 42, 68, 116, 145, 158, 159, 186, 191; SC 18, 32, 99; SSK III.tit., IV.tit.; PUSK SF2, W1, W2, W3, E1, E2; DPWG 2, 3, 6, Appen.; FPCG Pref., 4, 5, 10, 18, 19; DFW III

calleth, WCF XI.I, XXI.VI, XXII.I; LC 145; PUSK SF1, W1; DPWG Pref., DFW XI

calling, WCF X, XVIII.III; LC 45, 66, 67, 104, 108, 141, 145; SC 30, 31; PUSK SFPref., SF1, W4, E1; DPWG Pref., 1, 6, 8; FPCG 14, 15, 17-19; DFW III, V; NC; SLC Pref.

callings, LC 99, 138, 142; DPWG 3, 8; DFW Concl.; SLC I, VI

calls, PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 13

Canaan, ER

cannot, ER; MER; WCF III.IV, XVI.V,

XXII.IV, XXIX.VIII; LC 152; PUSK II, W2, W4, E4; DPWG 2, 3, 7, 14; FPCG 7, 20; NC
cannot be saved, WCF X.IV; LC 60; PUSK E1
cannot please God, WCF XVI.VII
canon, WCF I.III
canonical, DPWG 2
canonization, NC
canons, NC
capable, MER; LC 85; DPWG Appen.; DFW II
capacities, MER; LC 159
capacity, PUSK W4
captive, LC 195; DFW V
captivity, DPWG 3
care, ER; WCF I.VIII, III.VIII, V.VII, XXII.V; LC 63, 74, 97, 141, 144, 175; PUSK E1; DPWG Pref., 4, 10, 12-14; FPCG 3, 6, 8, 18, 19; DFW I, IV, VI, VIII, XIV
careful, ER; MER; LC 104, 135; DPWG Pref.; NC
carefully, PUSK E1; DPWG 4, 9; FPCG 19; DFW XI
careless, LC 119, 130; SC 61
carelessly, WCF XXI.VI
carelessness, DPWG Pref.
cares, LC 136, 142; DPWG 3, 9
carnal, WCF XVIII.I; LC 170; SC 96; DPWG 13; DFW VII
carnal delights, LC 105
carnal security, WCF XXXIII.III; LC 105
carnally, WCF XXIX.VII; LC 170
carriage, LC 128, 129, 175; PUSK W2; NC
carry, **carried**, **carrying**, ER; WCF XXIX.IV; PUSK W2; DPWG 11; FPCG 19
case, WCF XIV.V, VI; LC 136, 172; SSK I.II; PUSK W4, E1, E4; DPWG 6, 9, 12; FPCG 19; DFW II, XIII
cases, WCF XXXI.III, V; FPCG 17, 19, 20; DFW IV, VII
cast, WCF XXXII.I, XXXIII.II; LC 86; DPWG 3, 10; NC
cast down, DPWG 10
cast off, WCF XII.I; DPWG 10
cast out, MER; LC 89; PUSK Estr.; FPCG 12

casting in, MER
catechise, FPCG 3
catechising, MER; DPWG 8; FPCG 9; DFW II, VIII; SLC I
catechism, MER
catechisms, ER; MER; PUSK Pref.; NC
catholick, WCF XXV.I, II, III, IV
cattle, LC 115; SC 57
caught up, LC 90
cause, ER; MER; WCF V.II, XV.III, XXIV.VI, XXIX.VI; LC 145; PUSK SF2, W1, W2, E4; DPWG 4, 9, 10, Appen.; FPCG 15, 17; NC; SLC VI
causes, WCF III.I, V, V.II; LC 99; DPWG 4; FPCG 11, 19; NC; SLC Concl.
causing, PUSK W1; DPWG 3
cautious, FPCG 19
cavils, DPWG 4
ceased, WCF I.I; FPCG 2
celebrate, DPWG 13
celebrated, DPWG Pref., 3, 7, 8
celebration, DPWG 7
censure, MER
cessures, WCF XX.IV, XXX.II, III; LC 45, 114, 151; FPCG 11
censuring, LC 145
ceremonial law, **ceremonial laws**, WCF XIX.III, XX.I
ceremonies, SSK III.II; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref.; NC
ceremony, DPWG 6, 9, 11
certain, WCF III.IV; SSK II.II; PUSK II, SFPref.; FPCG 7
certainly, MER; WCF VIII.VIII, XVII.I, XVIII.I, XXXIII.III; LC 59
certainty, WCF III.VIII, XVII.II, XVIII.II
certification, **certifieth**, PUSK.W4
cessation, DPWG 8
challenging, LC 120; SC 62
chance, DPWG 10
Chancellor, NC
Chancellors, SLC II
change, WCF IV.II, XXIX.VI; LC 16; SSK I.III, IV.I, II; PUSK E4; DPWG 10
changed, MER; WCF XXI.VII, XXXII.II; LC 87; PUSK E4
changes, SSK IV.II

chapter, LC 98; PUSK W1; DPWG 2, 4; FPCG 13

chapters, PUSK W1; DPWG 2; FPCG 13; SLC II

charge, charges, ER; MER; LC 118; DPWG 7, 10; FPCG 3, 15, 17, 19; DFW I, III, VIII, X; NC; SLC Concl.

charged, FPCG 12

charging, LC 105; PUSK W3; DPWG 9

charitable, LC 135, 144, 147; SC 80

charity, LC 171; PUSK E2; DPWG 8, 13

Charles, DPWG 3; NC

Charles I, NC

Charles II, NC; SLC Pref.

charms, LC 113

chaste, LC 138

chastened, chastening, WCF XII; DPWG 10

chastise, chastiseth, chastising, WCF V.V; LC 129; PUSK E2

chastity, LC 138; SC 71

check, MER

checks, DPWG 3

cheerful, DPWG 13

cheerfully, WCF XIX.VII

cheerfulness, WCF XVIII.III; LC 125, 135, 192

cherish, cherished, cherishing, WCF XX.III; LC 162; DFW tit., VIII, Concl.

chief, LC 1; SC1; PUSK Pref.; DPWG 4, 5, 14; DFW IV

chiefly, DPWG 4; NC

child, MER; DPWG 6

child-like, WCF XX.I; LC 189

children, ER; MER; WCF V.V, XXV.II; LC 62, 74, 107, 110; SC 49, 100; SSK III.I; PUSK SF1; DPWG 6, 9; FPCG 1; DFW IX

children of Abraham, DPWG 6

children of God, WCF XII.I, XVIII.II; LC 80; SSK IV.II; DFW IX

children of Satan, SSK IV.II

children of wrath, LC 27; DPWG 10

choice, ER; DPWG 4, 9, 12

choose, choosing, WCF VIII.I; LC 104

chosen, WCF III.V; LC 13, 75; SSK II.II, IV.tit.,II; FPCG 20

Christ, ER; MER; WCF III.V,VI, VI.V,

VII.III,IV,V,VI, VIII.II,VI,VII,VIII, X.I,III,IV, XI.I,II,III,IV, XII.I, XIII.III, XIV.I,III, XV.I,II,III,VI, XVI.III,VI, XVII.II, XVIII.IV, XIX.III,V,VI,VII, XX.I,IV, XXI.V,VII, XXV.I,II,III,V,VI, XXVI.I,III, XXVII.I,IV, XXVIII.I,IV, XXIX.II,IV,V,VII,VIII, XXX.III, XXXI.II, XXXII.III, XXXIII.I,II,III; LC 13, 31,34-37, 42-45, 47-49, 52-60, 62, 64-77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85-87, 89, 90, 95-97, 108, 116, 151-155, 161, 162, 165-174, 176-178, 180, 181, 183, 186, 191, 194; SC 21-26, 29-31, 33, 37, 38, 59, 85-88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99; SSK II.tit.,I,II, III.I,II, IV.I,II; PUSK Pref., III, IV, FO, WPref., W1, W2, W3, W4, EPref., E1, E2, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 1, 3-7, 9, 10, 12; FPCG Pref., 1-3, 5, 7, 10, 19; DFW III, IX, XII; NC; SLC Pref., Concl.

Christ alone, WCF XIV.II, XXI.II; LC 60, 181; PUSK SF2

Christ Jesus, WCF XVI.II; SSK II.III; PUSK SF1, SF2, W1, W2, EPref., EStr.; DPWG 3, 9; FPCG 19; NC

Christ's appointment, own appointment, WCF XVIII.I; LC 163; SC96

Christ's blood, PUSK E3

Christ's body, NC

Christ's body and blood, WCF XXIX.VI

Christ's death, SSK III.II

Christ's death and resurrection, WCF XIII.I

Christ's exaltation, LC 51; SC 28

Christ's giving perfect active obedience, PUSK SF2

Christ's humiliation, LC 46, 50; SC 27

Christ's left hand, LC 89

Christ's messengers, PUSK W2

Christ's one only sacrifice, WCF XXIX.II

Christ's own chosen, SSK IV.II

Christ's religion, Christ's true religion, NC

Christ's sake, WCF XI.I; SC 105

Christ's stead, PUSK W2

Christian, ER; MER; WCF I.VI, XIV.II, XXI.VII, XXII.VII; LC 116; SC 59; PUSK Pref., E1; DPWG Pref., 6, 8, 11, 13, Appen.;

FPCG 19; DFW IV, XIII; NC; SLC Concl.

Christian liberty, WCF X, XX.III,IV; NC
Christian religion, WCF X.IV; DPWG 6; NC
Christianity, MER; WCF XX.IV
Christians, WCF XX.I, XXIII.II, XXIV.III; LC 172, 175; DPWG Pref., 6, 9, 14, Appen.; FPCG 7; NC
chronology, FPCG 19
church (see also **kirk**), ER; MER; WCF I.I,IV,V,VI,VIII, V.VII, VIII.I, XIX.III, XX.I,IV, XXIII.III, XXIV.II,VI, XXV.I,II,III,IV,V,VI, XXVII.I, XXVIII.I, XXIX.I, XXX.I,III,IV, XXXI.I, II, III; LC 42, 43, 52, 54, 60-65, 67, 82, 83, 86, 90, 124, 151, 154, 162, 164-166, 173, 184, 191; SC 95; PUSK W3, E1; DPWG Pref., 3, 5, 6, 12, 13; FPCG Pref., 1-3, 5, 6, 10, 12-17, 19, 20; NC; SLC Pref.
church censures, church-censures, censures of the church, WCF XX.IV, XXX.III; LC 151; FPCG 11
church-door, FPCG 19
church government, church-government, LC 108; FPCG 10; SLC I, II
church-governors, DPWG 7; FPCG 2, 5, 13, 14
church of Christ, churches of Christ, WCF XV.VI, XXV.V; LC 176, 183
Church of England, DPWG Pref.; FPCG 19
church of God, churches of God, WCF I.III; DPWG 9; NC; SLC I
Church of Scotland, SLC Pref., I
church officers, church-officers, WCF XXX.I; DPWG 9
church-privileges, MER
churches (see also **kirks**), MER; WCF XXV.IV,V, XXXI.II; DPWG Pref., 3; FPCG 1, 5, 10; SLC I, Concl.
chuser, ER
circumcise, DPWG 3
circumcision, WCF VII.V; LC 34; SSK III.II
circumspect, DFW III
circumspection, DPWG 4
circumstances, WCF I.VI; LC 47, 151
cities, FPCG 16, 17

citing, ER; DPWG 1, 4
citizens, MER; SLC Pref.
city, DPWG 3; FPCG 20
city of London, FPCG 20
civil, WCF XX.IV; DPWG 11; NC
civil affairs, WCFXXXI.V
civil government, DPWG 3
civil magistrate, civil magistrates, WCF XX.IV, XXIII.I,III, XXIV.VI, XXX.I, XXXI.V; LC 191; NC
civil punishments, LC 151
clad, SSK II.III
classical, FPCG 10, 13, 14
cleanse, cleanseth, PUSK FO, E1
cleansing, PUSK EStr.; DPWG 6
clear, WCF I.VII, II.I; LC 89
cleared, DPWG 4
clearer, WCF XIX.VI; LC 95
clearly, WCF I.VII,IX; LC 144; SSK III.II; PUSK W2; DPWG 4
cloak, PUSK IV; DPWG 3; NC
clogged, PUSK E2
close, WCFV.V; PUSK W1, EStr.; DPWG 12
closed, PUSK W1; DFW IX
closely, PUSK W2; DPWG 12
clothe, PUSK E1
cloud of witnesses, ER
clouds, ER; LC 90
cohabit, FPCG 7
cohabitation, LC 138
coherence of matter, DPWG 2
cold water, MER
coldness, ER
collection, DPWG 7, 13; FPCG 9
combination, NC; SLC VI
come, comes, cometh, ER; MER; WCF I.VIII, VII.V, VIII.II, X.I,IV, XIV.II, XVI.V, XVII.III, XIX.VI, XXXIII.II,III; LC 27, 29, 34, 56, 58, 63, 68, 96, 121, 152, 171-173, 191; SC 84, 102; SSK III.II; PUSK Pref., II, III, IV, FO, W1, W2, W3, W4, E1, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG 1, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13; FPCG Pref., 3, 11, 12, 19, 20; DFW VII, IX
come to pass, comes to pass, cometh to pass, WCF III.I,II, V.II,VI, XXVII.II; LC 12; SC 7; SSK I.I; PUSK W2; DPWG Pref.

comely, DPWG 7
comfort, WCF I.VIII, VIII; LC 4, 39, 142, 155, 175, 193; SC 89; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 4, 7, 10; FPCG 3; DFW III, XII; NC
comfortable, MER; LC 29, 193; DPWG 8, 10; NC
comforted, MER
comforting, LC 135, 191; DPWG 3; DFW XII
comforts, WCF XVII.III; DPWG 4, 7, 9
coming, WCF XXIX.VIII; LC 51, 53, 56, 88, 176, 191; SC 28, 97; SSK IV.II; PUSK W1, E1, E4; DPWG 1, 3, 4, 5; FPCG 1; DFW IX; NC
command, **commands**, WCF II.II, IV.II, XIV.II, XVI.VII, XXIII.IV; LC 92, 99, 105, 127, 128, 180; SSK IV.I; PUSK W3, W4, E1, E4; DPWG 7; NC
commanded, ER; WCF I.VIII, XVI.I, XXII.VII; LC 99; PUSK Pref., W3; DPWG Appen.; DFW III
commander, PUSK W1
commanding, LC 109, 130; NC
commandment, WCF VIII.III, XXI.VII; LC 21, 103-116, 119-121, 123, 124, 126, 133-148; SC 45-58, 61-81; PUSK W3, E1, E3; NC
commandments, WCF XV.II, XVI.II, XIX.II, XX.II; LC 16, 98-102, 107, 110, 121, 122, 149, 151; SC 41-44, 49, 82; PUSK W2, W3, E1, E3; DPWG 3
commemoration, WCF XXIX.II
commend, **commended**, **commending**, ER; LC 129; DPWG2; FPCG 18, 19
commendable, DFW III, VII; SLC Pref.
commendation, ER
commerce, LC 141
Commissaries, SLC II
commission, LC 53; PUSK W1, W2; FPCG 3, 5, 10; NC
Commissioners, SLC Pref.
commit, WCF I.I; LC 137; SC 70
committed, MER; WCF XXIV.V, XXX.II; PUSK W2; DPWG Pref., 3, 7, 10; FPCG 19; NC
common, MER; WCF I.VI, VIII.II, XX.I, XXI.VIII, XXIX.III; LC 48, 52, 94, 97, 151,

169; DPWG Pref., 4, 7, 9; FPCG 11; NC; SLC I, VI
common operations of the Spirit, WCF X.IV; LC 68
common sense, WCF XXII.IV, XXIX.VI
commonality, DPWG 3
commonly, WCF I.III, VII.III, XIX.III, XXIX.VI, XXXI.I; LC 25, 30, 186; SC 18, 99; DPWG 2; FPCG 5
commonplace, **common-place**, ER; DPWG 4; FPCG 19
Commons, NC; SLC Pref.
commonwealth, **commonwealths**, MER; WCF XXIII.II, XXXI.V; LC 124; DPWG 3, 9; SLC Concl.
communicants, WCF XXIX.III; LC 169; DPWG 7
communicate, **communicated**, **communicateth**, **communicates**, **communicating**, WCF VIII.VI, VIII, XXIX.III; LC 59, 83, 153, 154, 168, 170; SC 85, 88; PUSK E4; DPWG 7; NC
communication, DPWG 5; DFW XIV
communications, WCF XX.I; LC 139
communion, MER; WCF IV.II, VI.II, XXVI.I, II, III, XXIX.I, VIII; LC 20, 27, 63, 65, 69, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 162, 168; SC 19; PUSK EPref., E4, EStr.; DPWG 3, 7, 8; FPCG 7; DFW I, VIII
communities, MER
compacts, LC 105
company, LC 90, 138, 139; FPCG 7; DFW XIV
compassion, ER; LC 135
compensatory, ER
compensious, MER
competent, LC 193; SC 104; DPWG 9; FPCG 19
compiled, MER
Compilers, DPWG Pref.
complaint, MER; LC 145
complaints, WCF XXXI.III; NC
completely, SSK II.II; PUSK W3
compliance, DPWG Pref.
comply, WCF XIX.VII
compose, **composed**, DPWG1, 10
composers, ER

composition, WCF VIII.II
comprehended, LC 98; SC 41; SSK I.III; DFW II
comprehendeth, LC 51; PUSK I, II
comprehensive, DPWG 5
conceal, concealing, MER; LC 145
concealers, NC
conceive, conceived, WCF VIII.II; LC 26, 37, 151; SC 22; FPCG 17; DFW IX; NC
conception, LC 46, 47
concern, concerned, concerneth, concerning, concerns, WCF I.VI, XX.IV, XXIV.VI, XXXI.V; LC 5, 12, 13, 43, 87, 141, 144; SC 3; PUSK FO, W4; DPWG 5, 7, 9, 10-13; FPCG 11, 17, 19, 20; DFW tit., IV; NC; SLC VI
conclude, concluded, ER; WCF XXXI.V; DPWG 9; SLC V
conclusion, LC 188, 196; SC 107
concoction, MER
concur, DFW X
condemn, PUSK III, E1; NC
condemnation, LC 77, 89; SSK IV.I; PUSK IV, FO, SF2, W4, E3; NC
condemned, WCF XIX.VI; LC 49, 56, 97; PUSK FO, SF2, W2, E3
condemning, WCF XX.I; DFW IX
condescension, WCF VIII.I; LC 189
condign, SLC IV
condition, ER; WCF VII.II; LC 20, 32, 46, 48, 72, 141, 147; SC 12, 27, 80; SSK I.tit.II, II.I.II, III.I; PUSK IV, W2, W3, W4, EStr.; DPWG 4, 9, 10, 11; FPCG 8, 13; DFW II, XIII; SLC Pref.
conditions, WCF III.II.V; PUSK IV; DPWG 12
conduce, WCF XXII.VI, XXVI.I; LC 191; NC
conducting, DPWG 12
confer, conferred, conferring, MER; WCF XXVII.III, XXVIII.VI; LC 160, 167; DPWG 10, 12; DFW III
conference, conferences, DPWG 1, 8, 11; DFW II, III, VIII
confess, confessed, confessing, WCF XI.V; SSK III.I; DPWG 3, 10, 12; DFW IX; NC
confession, WCF XV.VI; LC 145, 178; SC

98; DPWG 3; NC
Confession of Faith, Confession of our Faith, MER; PUSK Pref.; NC; SLC I
Confessions, ER; NC
confidence, LC 180, 189; SC 100; PUSK WPref.; DPWG 3
confined, WCF XXV.II
confirm, confirmed, confirming, MER; WCF XXVII.I; LC 168, 177, 191; SSK III.I; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 4, 6; DFW VIII; NC
conflict, conflicted, conflicting, WCF XVIII.III; LC 48, 49
conform, conforming, LC 97, 155; DPWG Pref.; NC
conformable, WCF XXXII.III
conformity, LC 24, 93, 99; SC 14
confusion, ER; WCF VIII.II; DPWG 3; NC
confute, confutation, confuted, DPWG 4; NC
congregation, WCF XXIX.III; LC 156; DPWG 1-9, 12-14; FPCG 4, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15-17, 19, 20; DFW VIII, IX
congregational, FPCG 10, 12, 14
congregations, DPWG 3, 12; FPCG 7, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20; DFW Pref., VII
conjectural, WCF XVIII.II
conjoined, SLC V
conjugal, LC 138; DPWG 9
conjunction, NC; SLC I, VI
conjured, conjuring, NC
conquer, LC 38
conquering, SC 26
consanguinity, WCF XXIV.IV; DPWG 9
consistency, MER; WCF XVIII.I.IV, XX.II, XXII.VI, XXXI.III.V; LC 28, 55, 80, 83, 105, 151; SC 36; PUSK I, FO, W3, EPref., E3, EStr.; DPWG 7, 10; FPCG 19; DFW XIII; NC
conscience' sake, WCF XXIII.IV
consciences, WCF XVII.III; LC 89, 96, 175; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 10; NC; SLC III
conscientiously, MER
conscionable, WCF XXI.V; DPWG 3
conscionably, DFW X
consecration, WCF XXIX.VI; DPWG Appen.

consent, consents, consenting, MER; WCF I.V, XXIV.III,IV; LC 4; SSK IV.I; PUSK FO, W1, W2; DPWG Pref., 9; FPCG 19; NC

consequence, WCF I.VI; DPWG 4; FPCG 3

conservation, DPWG 3

consider, considered, considering, ER; MER; WCF XXII.III; LC 91Pref., 100, 175; PUSK I, II, III, IV, FO, SF1, SF2, W2, W3; DPWG 6, 7, 10; FPCG 15Pref., 18, 19; DFW XII; NC

considerable, ER

consideration, considerations, MER; LC 167; DPWG Pref., 10

consist, consisted, consisteth, consisting, consists, ER; WCF XX.I, XXV.I,II; LC 25, 50, 188; SC 18, 27, 28; PUSK W4; FPCG 13

consolation, WCF III.VIII, XXXIII.III; PUSK W4; DPWG 4, 6, 7

conspiracies, SLC Pref.

constancy, LC 192; SLC III

constant, WCF V.V; PUSK E4; DPWG 9

constantly, LC 76; PUSK SF1, W2; DFW IV; NC; SLC I, VI

constitutions, NC

consult, consulting, WCF XXXI.II; LC 105

consultation, DPWG Pref.

contain, contained, containeth, containing, contains, WCF I.II, XIV.II, XIX.II,III,V, XXVII.III; LC 98, 101, 102, 110, 113, 121, 122, 151, 189; SC 2; PUSK Pref.; DPWG Pref., 4; FPCG 19; NC

contemn, WCF XXVIII.V; DPWG 6

contempt, LC 68, 109, 128, 145; DFW Concl.; NC

content, ER; WCF XV.V; PUSK W2; DPWG 9

contented, DPWG Pref.

contentedness, PUSK E4

contention, DPWG Pref.

contentment, LC 147, 193; SC 80; PUSK W1, E4

context, DPWG 4

continency, LC 138

contingency, WCF III.I

contingent, WCF II.II

contingently, WCF V.II

continual, ER; WCF XIII.II,III; LC 44, 79; SC 25

continually, LC 25, 55; SSK I.III, II.III; PUSK I; FPCG 10

continuance, LC 96, 151, 175, 177; DPWG 5, 6, 13; FPCG 13

continue, continues, continueth, MER; WCF XI.V, XVII.III; LC 21, 36, 53, 86, 116, 121, 194; SC 13, 21, 59; PUSK II, III; DPWG 6, 12; FPCG 12, 19; NC; SLC VI

continued, WCF XIX.II, XXI.VII, XXVI-II.I; LC 176, 193; DPWG Pref., 7, 13, Appen.; FPCG 3, 15, 17

continuing, LC 50; SC 27; PUSK E4

contract, WCF XXIV.V; SSK I.II; DPWG 9

contractors, PUSK W2

contracts, LC 141, 142; DPWG 10

contrary, ER; WCF VI.VI, XV.II, XIX.VII, XX.II,IV, XXIX.IV; LC 83, 99, 167, 193; PUSK E1; DPWG 3, 4; DFW Concl.; NC; SLC II, IV, VI

contraveners, NC

contribute, ER

controversies, WCF I.VIII,X, XXXI.III

controversy, FPCG19

convene, convened, DFW II, IV

convenience, DPWG 7

conveniency, DPWG 5, 9; FPCG 7

convenient, LC 141; DPWG 2-4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14; FPCG 7, 8; DFW IX; SLC IV

conveniently, DPWG 6, 7, 12; FPCG 7, 16

convent, FPCG 11

Convention of Estates, SLC Pref.

conventions, DPWG 13

conversation, WCF XX.IV; LC 112, 167; DPWG 3; FPCG 18, 19; NC

converse, conversed, conversing, LC 53; DPWG 4; FPCG 19

conversion, WCF VIII.II; LC 159; DPWG 3, 4

convert, converting, converts, WCF IX.III,IV; LC 4, 191; SC 89; SSK IV.I

converted, LC 191; SSK III.I; PUSK E1; DPWG 4

convey the truth, DPWG 4

conveyed, WCF VI.III, X.II; LC 26, 67; SSK IV.tit.; PUSK W4

convicted, NC
conviction, WCF XIX.VI; LC 89, 151
convince, LC 4, 95; PUSK Pref., IV, FO, E1; DPWG 3, 10; FPCG 3
convinced, LC 72; PUSK I, II, III, EPref., EStr.; DPWG 3; NC
convincing, LC 155; SC 31, 89; PUSK Pref., I, II, III, IV, FO; DPWG 4; FPCG 4
coronation, NC
corporal, corporally, WCF XXIX.VII; LC 170; SC 96
corpse, DPWG 11
correcting, LC 45, 130
correction, DPWG 10
corrections, LC 127, 128; DFW X
corrupt, corrupted, corrupting, ER; WCF VI.III; LC 105, 109, 139; PUSK I, SF2, E1; DPWG 4; DFW XIV; NC
corruption, MER; WCF I.I, V.V,VI, VI.IV,V, VIII.IV, IX.IV, XIII.II,III, XVII.III, XXIV.VI, XXXII.I; LC 25, 52, 191, 195; SC18; PUSK E2; DPWG 6; DFW VII
corruptions, MER; WCF XIX.VI, XXIII.III; LC 155; PUSK W1; DPWG 4; NC
council, MER, SSK II.I; NC
council of Trent, NC
councils, MER; WCF I.X, XXXI.I,III,IV,V
counsel, ER; WCF I.VI, II.I, III.I,V,VII, V.I, VII, XXVIII.VI; LC 12-14, 129, 159; SC 7; PUSK E1; DPWG 3, 9; DFW XII; NC
counselling, LC 109, 130
Counsellor, FPCG Pref.
counsels, WCF II.II; LC 127, 128
countable, DFW IV
countenance, WCFXI.V, XVIII.IV
countenanced, LC 191
countenancing, LC 129, 145
counterfeit, SSK III.I
counties, FPCG 20
country, FPCG 20; NC
course, MER; WCF XXIV.VI; PUSK W2, EPref.; DPWG 6, 13; FPCG 19, 20
courteous, LC 135
Court, DPWG 3
courts, PUSK W1
covenant, WCF VII.I,II,III,V,VI, XXX.III;

LC 22, 30, 32, 79, 101, 166, 174, 176; SC 16, 92; SSK I.II,III, II.II, III.tit.,II; PUSK IV, FO, W1, W4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 3, 5, 6, 9; FPCG 18; NC; SLC Pref., IV, VI, Concl.
covenant of friendship, PUSK W2
covenant of grace, covenant of free grace, WCF VII.III,IV, XIV.II, XVII.II, XXVIII.I, XXVIII.I; LC 30, 31, 33-36, 57, 162; SC 20, 94; SSK II.tit.,II,III, III.I,II, IV.I,II; PUSK Pref., IV, FO, SFPref., SF2, W1, W2, W4, E1; DPWG 6, 10
covenant of life, LC 20; SC 12
covenant of promise, LC 166; DPWG 6
covenant of....reconciliation, SSK II.II; PUSK Pref., W1, W2, W4
covenant of redemption, SSK II.I,II,III, IV.I; PUSK SF2, W1, W2, W4
covenant of works, WCF VII.II, XIX.I,VI; LC 30, 97; SSK I.tit.,II,III; PUSK Pref., II, III, SF2, W4, EPref.
covenant-breaking, MER
covenanters, SSK III.I
covenants, WCF VII.VI; LC 151
covered, DPWG 7
covering, LC 127, 144
covet, LC 146; SC 79
covetousness, LC 142
craft, NC
craveth, PUSK W1
create, WCF IV.I; LC 16, 17; SC 10; DPWG 10
created, WCF IV.II, XIII.I, XVI.II; LC 16, 17, 20, 21, 25; SC 10, 12, 13, 15
creation, WCF I.I, IV.tit.; LC 14, 15, 121; SC 8, 9
Creator, WCF V.I, VIII.I, XIX.V; DPWG 12
creature, WCF II.II, III.V, V.IV, VII.I, XXI.II, XXII.VI; LC 24, 105, 109, 194, 196; SSK II
creature's worthiness, PUSK E4
creatures, ER; WCF II.II, III.I,VII, FIV.II, V.I,VII, VII.I; LC 17, 18, 20, 28, 72, 105, 113; SC 10, 11; NC
credible, DPWG 9
credit, LC 145
credulity, LC 105
Creeds, ER

creep, DFW V
crime, crimes, WCF XXX.IV; NC
crooked, PUSK W1
cross, WCF XXIX.II; LC 49; SC 27; SSK II.II, IV.II; PUSK W1; DPWG 4; DFW XII
crosses, DPWG 3; NC
crosseth, PUSK E2
crossing, NC
crown of glory, DPWG 4
crucified, crucifying, ER; WCF VIII.IV, XXIX.V,VII; LC 170; SSK III.II; DPWG 7
cruel, cruelty, DPWG 3; NC
crush, MER
cry, crying, MER; WCF XII.I
cup, cups, WCF XXIX.III,IV; DPWG 7
cure, MER
curious, LC 105, 113
curs, MER
curse, WCF VI.VI, XIX.VI, XX.I; LC 27, 28, 85, 96, 97, 152, 153; SC 19, 84, 85; PUSK II, SF2, W3, W4, EPref., E1; DPWG 3, 10
cursed, LC 49, 193; SC 27; SSK II.II; PUSK II, W3
cursing, LC 128
cursings, LC 113
custom, LC 109; DPWG 11
cutted short, PUSK E1

D

daily, WCF XXI.VI; LC 55, 149, 193, 194; SC 82, 104; SSK III.I; PUSK EPref., E2, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 6; DFW I, IX
damnable heresies, WCF XXIV.III
damnation, WCF XV.IV, XX.I, XXIX.VIII, XXXIII.II; LC 19; DPWG 3, 6
damned, PUSK W3; NC
dancings, LC 139
danger, dangers, WCF XV.II; LC 76, 130; PUSK II, SF2, W2; DPWG 4, 6, 7, 10; FPCG 12, 19; NC; SLC II, Concl.
dangerous, PUSK IV; NC; SLC Pref.
dare, MER
dark, darkness, ER; WCF XVIII.IV, XXXII.I; LC 49, 86; PUSK FO, W4; DPWG 3, 5
David, PUSK IV, W1; FPCG Pref.

day, ER; WCF VIII.IV, XXI.VII,VIII, XXXII.I,II, XXXIII.I,II,III; LC 50, 52, 56, 85-88, 115-117, 119, 120, 151, 193; SC 28, 57-62, 104; SSK IV.II; PUSK III, W1; DPWG 2, 3, 6-9, 12, 13, Appen.; FPCG 19; NC; SLC Concl.
day of burial, DPWG 11
day of Christ, day of the Lord Jesus, ER; NC
day of ...humiliation, DPWG 9, 12, 13
day of judgment, WCF XXXIII.III; LC 82, 89, 90; SC 38
day of our death, NC
day of redemption, WCF XII.I; XVIII.II
day of wrath, ER
day to day, LC 193
days, ER; WCF IV.I, XX.III; LC 15, 53, 115, 117, 120, 121, 123, 133; SC 9, 57, 60, 62, 63; SSK I.II; PUSK EPref.; DPWG 6, 10, 12, 13, Appen.; FPCG 19; NC; SLC VI
days of fasting, DPWG 12
days of old, MER
days of saints, NC
days of ...thanksgiving, DPWG 5, 13
deacons, FPCG 2, 6
dead, ER; MER; WCF VIII.IV, XI.II, XXI.IV, XXIV.V, XXIX.II, XXXII.tit.,II; LC 50, 52, 87, 183; SC 28; PUSK FO, W1, W3; DPWG 3, 9, 11; FPCG Pref.; NC
dead in sin, WCF VI.II, IX.III; LC 67
deadness, LC 105
deal, MER; PUSK W2
dealing, LC 142; PUSK W1, W2; NC
dealt, FPCG 19
Deans, SLC II
death, WCF III.III, VI.III,VI, VII.IV, VIII.IV, X.I, XI.III, XIII.I, XIX.I, XX.I, XXI.IV, XXVI.I, XXIX.I,VII, XXXII.tit.,I; LC 20, 28, 38, 46, 49, 50, 52, 71, 75, 82-86, 93, 167, 168, 170, 174, 183; SC 12, 19, 27, 37, 96; SSK I.II,III, II.II, III.II, IV.II; PUSK II, SF2, W1, W2, W4; DPWG 5, 6, 9, 10; NC
debarred, DPWG Pref.
debt, debtors, debts, WCF XI.III, XVI.V; LC 194; SC 105; DPWG 10
Decalogue, ER

decay, decayeth, MER; DPWG 10
deceased, DPWG 11
deceitful, PUSK I
deceitfully, NC
deceitfulness, WCF V.V
deceits, MER
deceive, deceived, ER; WCF XVIII.I,
 PUSK SFPref., EStr.
deceivers, PUSK E2
decently, DPWG 7, 11
decerns, NC
declaration, LC 93
declare, declared, declares, declareth,
declaring, WCF I.I, XV.VI, XXIX.III; LC
 2, 52, 55; PUSK W1; DPWG 9, 10; FPCG
 19; NC; SLC Concl.
decree, WCF III.tit.,III, V.II, XI.IV, XVII.II;
 LC 13, 79; SSK I.I; PUSK W4
decreed, WCF III.II; LC 13
decrees, WCF I.X, XXXI.III; LC 6, 12, 14,
 113; SC 7, 8; SSK I.I; NC
decried, ER
dedicated, MER
dedicating, NC
dedication, DPWG Appen.
deduced, WCF I.VI
deed, LC 149, 190; SC 82; SSK I.III
deeds, WCF XXXIII.I
deep, LC 185; DPWG 3, 12
defection, PUSK SF1; NC; SLC VI
defective, FPCG 19
defects, DPWG 7
defence, WCF XXIII.I; LC 127, 135, 136,
 145; DPWG 5, 6; NC; SLC Pref., III
defend, defended, defending, LC 54, 135,
 144; SC 26; SSK II.III; PUSK E1; FPCG
 19; NC; SLC III, VI
defender, NC
defer, deferred, deferring, DPWG 3, 9, 10
deferences, DPWG 11
defile, defiled, WCF VI.II, XVI.V; LC 78,
 151; PUSK I; DPWG 3
defilement, LC 167
definite, WCF III.IV
defrauding, LC 142
degenerated, WCF XXV.V
degree, LC 99; NC; SLC IV

degrees, WCF XIV.III, XXII.VII; FPCG
 18; NC
degrees of consanguinity, WCFXXIV.IV;
 DPWG 9
dehortation, DPWG 4
deities, LC 109
delay, delayed, LC 139; DPWG 6; DFW X
delegation, WCF XXXI.II
deliberately, LC 151
deliberation, SLC Pref.
delight, delighteth, delighting, LC 104,
 117, 151; PUSK W1, W4; DPWG 4, 8;
 DFW IX; SLC I
delights, LC 105; DPWG 12
deliver, delivered, delivereth, delivering,
 WCF VII.V, XIX.II, XX.I,III; LC 30, 85, 97,
 98, 101, 195; SC 20, 106; PUSK SF2, W4,
 EPref.; DPWG 4, 7, 10
deliverance, deliverances, DPWG 3, 5, 12,
 13; SLC Concl.
deluge, ER
delusions, LC 28
demand, DPWG 6; FPCG 19
demanding, LC 71
demerit, WCF XXX.IV
demonstration of the Spirit, LC 159;
 DPWG 3, 4
denial, WCF XXIX.IV; DPWG 7
denied, SLC V
deny, PUSK I, DPWG 9, 11
denying, LC 105, 145; SC 47; DFW XII
depart, departed, departeth, departing,
 LC 172; DPWG 8, 11; NC
depend, dependeth, depending, depends,
 WCF I.IV, XVII.II, XXVII.III; NC; SLC III
dependence, WCF V.V; DPWG 2; FPCG 12
deplorable, SLC Pref.
depopulations, LC 142
depraved, DPWG 3
deprecate, DPWG 3
deprive, deprived, depriving, WCF
 XVII.III, XXIII.IV; LC 193; DPWG Pref.
derived, deriving, WCF II.II; LC 161
descended, descending, descent, WCF
 VI.III; LC 22, 50, 166; SC 16; NC
desert, DPWG 10
desertion, desertions, WCF XXIV.VI; LC

81, 139

deserve, deserved, deserves, deserveth, WCF XV.IV, XIX.VI; LC 145, 152, 193; SC 84; SSK IV.I; PUSK Pref., E3; DPWG 12; SLC IV

deservedly, MER

design, designs, ER

designed, WCF III.IV; FPCG 4, 15, 17, 19, 20

desirable, ER

desire, desired, MER; LC 136, 157, 173, 193, 196; SC 107; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 6, 7, 10; FPCG 20; DFW IX; NC; SLC Concl.

desires, LC 171, 172, 178, 179; SC 98; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref.; DFW IX; NC; SLC Concl.

desiring, LC 104, 144, 145; PUSK FO; FPCG 19

despair, WCF XVIII.IV; LC 81, 105; DPWG 10

desperate, PUSK W3; NC

desperately, PUSK I

desperation, PUSK W3

despise, despising, LC 105; DPWG 3, 4, 10

destitute, WCF XVIII.IV

destroy, WCF XX.IIIII.IV; PUSK III, FO, E1; FPCG 7

destroyed, ER; WCF XIII.I; LC 191; SC 102; SSK I.tit., II.tit.; DPWG 6

destroying, PUSK IV, FO, E1

destruction, ER; WCF XXXIII.II; LC 136; PUSK III, W4; SLC Pref.

destructive, WCF XX.IV

detain, DPWG 4

detained, LC 141; DPWG 8

detected, WCF XXIV.V

deter, deterreth, deterring, WCF XIX.VI, XXX.III, XXXIII.III

determination, determinations, WCF XXXI.III; NC

determine, WCF XXXI.III, FPCG 11

determined, WCF I.X, IX.I; DPWG 7, 10; NC; SLC Pref.

determining, WCF X.I; LC 67

detest, detested, detesting, WCF X.IV; LC 108; NC

detestable, SLC VI

detracting, LC 145

devices, ER; WCF XXI.I; LC 109

devil, MER; LC 89, 105, 192; PUSK IV, FO; DPWG 6

devilish, NC

devils, ER; SSK I.III

devised, devising, WCF XVII.I; LC 109; NC

devotion, devotions, LC 109; DPWG 1

diamonds, ER

dictates of men, ER

die, ER; WCF XI.IV, XXXII.I,II; LC 75, 84, 85; SC 35; PUSK Pref.

died, WCF VIII.IV

diet, DPWG 8

differ, LC 77, 177

difference, WCF XXIII.IV, XXVII.I; FPCG 13

differences, DPWG 4; FPCG 11

different, WCF XIV.III, XXXII.II; LC 33; SSK III.II; DPWG 4; FPCG 4

differently, WCF VII.V, XIV.II

differing, WCF VII.VI

difficulties, WCF XVIII.III; PUSK W1; FPCG 20

difficulty, ER; PUSK E2; DPWG 4; DFW XII

dignities, DPWG 3; NC

dignity, LC 131

diligence, ER; MER; WCF III.VIII, XVIII.III; LC 117, 141, 157, 160, 175, 192; SC 90; PUSK SF1, E2; FPCG 18, 19; DFW X

diligent, WCF X.IV, XVI.III; LC 60, 138, 153; SC 85; DPWG 7, 10; DFW I

diligently, WCF II.I; LC 159, 174; PUSK W1; DPWG 4, 12

diminish, diminished, WCF III.IV, XVIII.IV; SLC III

diminution, NC

dip, dipping, WCF XXVIII.III; PUSK W3

direct, directs, directing, WCF V.I, XIX.VI; LC 93, 186, 190; SC 2, 99; DPWG 5; FPCG 18

directed, WCF XXI.VI; LC 118; DPWG Pref., 13

direction, LC 186, 187; SC 99; PUSK SF1, W1, E2; DPWG 9

directions, WCF XXXI.III; PUSK I; FPCG 18; DFW Pref., VII, Concl.
directly, NC; SLC VI
directory, ER; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 18; SLC I
disability, LC 72, 95
disable, disabled, WCF VI.IV; LC 25; DPWG 2, 12, 14
disapproved, DFW VII
disapproving, LC 108
discern, discerning, LC 80, 174; SC 97; DPWG 3, 4
discerner, DPWG 4
discharge, MER; WCF VIII.IV, XI.III; PUSK E1; DPWG 5; FPCG 7; NC
disciples, MER; LC 49, 186; SC 99; PUSK E1; DPWG 5
discipline, MER; WCF XXIII.III; LC 108; PUSK W1; DPWG 3; FPCG 19; NC; SLC I
disclaim, disclaimed, DPWG 10; FPCG 19
disclosed, NC; SLC Concl.
discontent, discontented, MER; LC 105
discontentment, LC 148; SC 81
discountenancing, LC 129, 130
discouraged, PUSK SF1
discouraging, LC 130, 144
discourse, discourses, DPWG 12; FPCG 19
discover, discovered, discovering, MER; WCF V.V, XIX.VI; LC 145; DPWG Pref., 4, 9, 10
discovery, WCF I.V; DPWG Pref.; SLC IV
discretion, WCF XXIV.VI; DPWG 6, 9; FPCG 19; DFW XIII
disease, diseases, ER; DPWG 10
disgrace, LC 145
disheartening, ER
dishonour, MER; WCF III.VII, XXXII.III; LC 13, 87, 128; NC
dishonourable, LC 190
dishonouring, LC 130
dismiss, dismissed, dismissing, DPWG 5, 13; FPCG 9, 19
dismission, DPWG 13
disobedience, PUSK W3
disobedient, WCF XXXIII.II; PUSK I
disobeyed, PUSK W3
disorderly, FPCG 12

disparage, DPWG Pref.
dispatch, LC 117
dispensation, WCF V.IV, VIII.VIII; NC
dispensations, WCF VII.VI; LC 74, 105; DPWG Appen.; NC
dispense, dispensed, dispensing, WCF VII.VI, XXVII.IV; LC 139, 176, 191; SSK III.I; DPWG 3; FPCG 3, 11
dispersion, FPCG 13
displeased, displeasing, WCF XVI.VII; LC 106; SC 48
displease, WCF XI.V, XVII.III; LC 27; PUSK II, W2; DPWG 10
dispose, disposeth, WCF VI.VII; LC 117, 141, 190; SC 101; DPWG 8, 12
disposition, dispositions, LC 93, 189
disproportion, WCF XVI.V
dispute, ER; FPCG 19
disquieting, DPWG Pref.
dissolve, dissolved, dissolving, WCF XIX.V, XXIV.V.VI; DPWG 10
dissolving,
dissuade, dissuading, LC 106, 130
distance, ER; WCF VIII.I, XVI.V; LC 181; PUSK W1
distempers, ER; LC 81; DPWG 10
distinct, WCF VIII.II, XXX.I; LC 36; SC 21; SSK I.I; FPCG 6, 7
distinction, FPCG 13
distinctly, DPWG 2
distinguish, LC 162
distinguished, LC 9; DPWG 6
distracting, LC 136, 142
distractions, MER
distress, distresses, DPWG 3; SLC Concl.
distressed, LC 135; DPWG 3; DFW XIII; SLC Pref.
distributed, distributing, DPWG 7; FPCG 6
distrust, distrustful, LC 105, 142
disturb, disturbed, DPWG 1, 10
disuse, ER
divers, WCF I.I, XVIII.IV, XIX.III; LC 43, 47, 99, 110, 195; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 4, 13, 16; DFW VI, VII, XIV; NC
diversity, FPCG 13
diverted, DPWG Pref.

divide, divided, dividing, DPWG 3, 4, 7; FPCG 7, 12; NC; SLC IV, VI
dividers, MER
divine, ER; MER; WCF I.III,V, VIII.III, XVIII.II; LC 52, 151; SC 25; DPWG Pref., 6, 12; FPCG 3; DFW IV, XII, XIV
divine...nature, SSK II.II; PUSK W1, W4, E4
divines, MER; DPWG 5; SLC Pref.
divinity, ER; DPWG 4; FPCG 19
division, DPWG 4, DFW tit., V
divisions, MER; DPWG 3
divisive, NC
divorce, WCF XXIV.tit.,V; LC 139
divorced, NC
doctor, doctors, PUSK E3; FPCG 4
doctrinal, FPCG 17
doctrine, MER; WCF I.V, III.VIII, XVI, XXV.IV, XXIX.VI; LC 159; PUSK Pref., III, SF2, W4, E1; DPWG Pref., 4, 6; FPCG 3, 4, 8, 15, 19; NC; SLC I, II
doctrines, WCF XX.II; LC 113; PUSK W2, W3, W4, E3; DPWG 4
doctrines of men, WCF I.X, XX.II
doings, PUSK I
domestick, DFW Pref.
dominion, WCF II.II, IV.II, XIII.I; LC 17, 20; SC 10; FPCG Pref.
dominion of sin, WCF XX.I; LC 191; DPWG 6
dominions, WCF XXIII.IV; DPWG 3
doom, PUSK FO
door of hope, DPWG 10
double, ER; PUSK W4; NC
doubt, PUSK SFPref.; DPWG 4, 10; DFW III
doubteth, doubting, LC 172; DPWG 10
doubtful expressions, LC 145
doubtless, MER
doubts, LC 172
doubtsome, NC
draw, LC 67, 189, 195; PUSK W1, E4; DPWG 4
draw near, SC 100; DPWG 3, 12
drawing, WCF X.I; LC 155, 167, 180
drawn, MER; SSK III.I; PUSK W4; DPWG 4

dread sovereign, NC
dreadful, ER; WCF XXII.II
dregs of bygone idolatry, NC
drift, DFW Concl.
drink, drinketh, LC 135, 136, 169; SC 97; DPWG 7
drive, LC 96; PUSK E4
driven, ER; PUSK W4
driving out of themselves, LC 155
dross, DPWG 3
drunkenness, LC 139; DPWG 13
due, WCF I.VII, II.II, III.VI, XI.IV, XVIII.IV, XIX.VI, XXI.V,VII,VIII, XXIII.IV; LC 13, 105, 127, 141, 142, 153, 172, 175, 189; SC 47, 85; SSK II.II; PUSK FO, SF2; DPWG 4, 7, 8, 10, 13; FPCG 18; NC
dues, WCF XXIII.IV
duly, WCF XXII.III, XXIII.III, XXIX.V; LC 158, 172; FPCG 15, 17, 20; DFW III
dust, WCF XXXII.I; LC 17; DPWG 10
duties, MER; WCF XVIII.III, XIX.III, XXI.VIII, XXII.VI, XXVI.I, XXIX.I; LC 93, 104, 108, 117, 119, 125, 126, 128, 130-132, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 147; SC 61, 64; SSK IV.I; PUSK II, EPref., E1, E2; DPWG 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 13; FPCG 7, 19; DFW I, II, XI, XII, XIV, Concl.; SLC Pref., Concl.
duty, ER; MER; WCF XV.V, XVI.III,IV,V, XVIII.III,IV, XIX.II,VI, XXII.VI,VII, XXIII.III,IV, XXIV.III; LC 5, 91, 95, 98, 99, 102, 122, 167, 175, 182, 186, 187; SC 3, 39, 65; PUSK W3, E1, E2; DPWG 4-6, 10-14; FPCG 3, 19; DFW I, III; NC
dwell, dwelleth, WCF VIII.III; PUSK E4; FPCG 7; SLC I
dwelling, WCF I.VIII, XIII.I; PUSK W4; DPWG 3
dwellings, FPCG 7
dying charge, MER
dying in infancy, WCF X.III

E

each...other, ER; WCF XXVI.I,II, XXIX.I; LC 131, 168; DPWG 9; FPCG 7
ear, PUSK IV, W1
early, ER; MER; DPWG 12

earnest, ER; WCF XVIII.II; LC 83, 174; PUSK W2, W4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 6; DFW IX
earnestly, DPWG 3, 4, 7, 9, 12; FPCG 19; DFW IX
earnestness, MER; PUSK W2
ears, MER; LC 145; DPWG 3
earth, WCF XXV.V, XXXIII.I; LC 20, 54, 55, 107, 115, 120, 181, 183, 192; SC 49, 57, 103; SSK III.II; PUSK W4, E1; FPCG Pref.
ease, LC 130; DPWG 7; DFW XIII
easily, ER; MER; PUSK W2
easy, ER
eat, eateth, eating, WCF IV.II, VII.I; LC 20, 21, 92, 169; SC 12, 15, 97; SSK I.III; PUSK W1; DPWG 7, 13
ecclesiastical, WCF XX.IV, XXIII.IV, XXXI.V; DPWG 4; FPCG 5, 10-12, 19; NC; SLC II
edification, WCF XXVI.II, XXXI.I; LC 43, 159; DPWG 2, 4, 6, 7, 12; FPCG Pref., 2, 7, 19; DFW tit., II, XII
edify, edified, edifying, WCF XVI.II; PUSK E1; DPWG 2; DFW VIII, XIV
Edinburgh, NC
educate, education, MER; DPWG 3
effect, PUSK W2, W3; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; FPCG 13, 19; DFW II, IX, X; NC; SLC IV
effecting, WCF XXIII.III
effects, ER; WCFXXVII.II, DPWG10, DFWVII
effectual, WCF III.VIII, XXV.III; LC 154, 155, 161, 191; SC 29, 88-91; DPWG 3, 6, 7; DFW XII
effectual call, effectual calling, effectually called, effectually calleth, WCF III.VI, X.tit.,II, XI.I, XIII.I, XVII.I; LC 66-68; SC 30-32; PUSK SFPref., SF1, W4
effectually, WCF VIII.VIII, X.I; LC 2, 59; SSK II.II, IV.tit.,I; PUSK W3; DPWG 12; DFW X
efficacious, WCF VII.V
efficacy, WCF I.V, VII.VI, VIII.VI, XVII.II, XXVII.III, XXVIII.VI; LC 35, 38
egg, MER
Egypt, LC 101; SC 43

eighth, LC 140-142; SC 73-75
elder, FPCG 3
elders, FPCG 5, 13; DFW X
elect, WCF III.VI, VII.V, VIII.VI, X.III, XI.IV, XIV.I, XXV.I, XXIX.II, XXXIII.II; LC 30-32, 34, 45, 64, 66-68, 154; SC 21, 88; SSK II.tit.,II,III, III.tit.,I, IV.tit.,I; PUSK FO, PUSK SF2, W2
elected, WCF III.VI, X.IV; LC 13; SC 20; PUSK W4, EStr.
election, WCF III.VIII, XVII.II, XVIII.III; PUSK SFPref., SF1, EStr.; DPWG 5
Elector Palatine of the Rhine, DPWG 3
elegant, DPWG 4
element, WCF XXVIII.II
elements, WCF XXIX.III,IV,V,VII,VIII; LC 170, 174, 177; DPWG 7; NC
embassage of Christ, PUSK W2
embitter, DPWG 9
emboldened, LC 194, 196
embrace, embraced, embracing, WCF X.II, XIV.II, XXV.IV; LC 67; SC 31; SSK IV.I; PUSK FO, W1, W2, W3, E4; DPWG 6
eminency, ER; LC 151; DFW X
eminent, ER; LC 151; DPWG Appen.
eminently, ER
empire, NC
employ, PUSK EStr.; DFW III
employed, MER; SSK III.I; DPWG Appen.; FPCG 4; DFW IV
employing, LC 19; PUSK E4
employments, WCF XXI.VIII; LC 28, 117-119; SC 60-62; FPCG 4
emptying himself, LC 46
enable, enabled, enables, enableeth, enabling, WCF IX.IV, X.II, XII.I, XIV.I, XVI.III, XVIII.III, XIX.VII; LC 32, 59, 77, 80, 157, 182, 190, 195; SC 31, 35, 101, 105; PUSK SF2, EStr.; DPWG 3, 5, 7, 10; DFW II, III, IX
encourage, encouraged, encourageth, encouraging, ER; WCF XIX.VI; LC 130, 175, 194; SC 105; DPWG Pref., 3, 7; FPCG 19
encouragement, WCF XXIII.I; LC 180; SC 107; DPWG 3; DFW IX; SLC Concl.
end, MER; WCF VIII.III, XVI.II,VII,

XVII.I, XX.III, XXIII.I, XXIII.I.II, XXXI-II.II; LC 1, 117, 145, 156; SC 1, 36; PUSK IV, FO, SFPref., W1, W2, E1, E3; DPWG 3, 6-8, 10, 12, 13; FPCG Pref.; NC; SLC Concl.

end of the world, WCF VIII.IV, XXI.VII, XXV.III, XXVIII.I, XXIX.I; LC 53, 116; SC 59

endangering, DPWG Pref.

endeavour, WCF XV.V; LC 80, 99, 141; SC 87; PUSK EPref., E2; DPWG 3, 4, 7; NC; SLC I, II, III, IV, V, Concl.

endeavoured, DPWG Pref., 10; SLC Concl.

endeavouring, WCF XV.II, XVIII.I; LC 76, 145, 167; PUSK E2; DPWG Pref., 3, 9

endeavours, ER; LC 135; SC 68; DPWG Pref, 10; FPCG 19

ended, **endeth**, SSK IV.II; DPWG 2, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13; FPCG 19

endless, DPWG Pref., 4

ends, WCF V.IV,V, XXX.IV; LC 113, 167, 191, 195; DPWG 4, 6, 7, 9, 10; FPCG 19; NC

endued, WCF IV.II, IX.I, XIX.I; LC 17

endure, **endured**, **endureth**, **enduring**, WCF VIII.IV, XVI.V; LC 49, 83, 97; PUSK FO, W4, E1; NC

enemies, WCF VIII.VIII, XX.III, XXXI.II; LC 38, 45, 52-54, 63, 183; SC 26; SSK I.III, II.III, IV.II; PUSK W1; FPCG 12; NC; SLC Pref., I

enforce, LC 100, 110, 120, 133, 196

engage, **engaged**, WCF XXVII.I; LC 151; PUSK W3; DPWG 10, 12

engagement, WCF XXIX.I; LC 165, 168; SC 94; SLC Pref.

engagements, LC 141, 151, 167

England, MER; DPWG Pref., 3; FPCG 19; NC; SLC Pref., I

enhance the price, LC 142

enjoined, **enjoineth**, **enjoining**, PUSK W3; DPWG 3, 12

enjoy, **enjoyed**, **enjoying**, ER; WCF XIII.I, XXIX.VIII; LC 1, 63, 65, 83, 86, 90, 193; SC 1, 2, 38, 104; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 3, 9; FPCG 20

enjoyment, LC 81

enlarge, **enlarged**, WCF XVIII.III, XXI.I; LC 185; DPWG 13

enlargement, DPWG 12; SLC Concl.

enlightened, WCF V.VI

enlightening, WCF X.I; LC 67, 155; SC 31

enmity, ER; PUSK I, W2

enquire, FPCG 12, 18-20

enquiry, FPCG 19

enrich, **enriched**, **enriching**, LC 142; SSKIV.II; DPWG 9

ensnare, LC 195

ensue, **ensuing**, ER; NC

entangle, **entangling**, WCF XXII.VII; LC 139

enter, **entered**, LC 85; PUSK W4; DPWG 1

enter into, **entered into**, **entering into**, LC 20, 165; SC 12, 20; SSK I.II; PUSK W2, E1; DPWG 6, 9, 10; FPCG 19; SLC Pref., VI

entertain, **entertained**, **entertaining**, ER; SSK II.II; PUSK E3; DFW I, IV

entice, **enticed**, MER; SSK I.III

enticing words, LC 159; DPWG 4

entire, WCF I.V, XIX.I, XXIII.III; LC 36, 99, 108; SC 50

entreat, MER; DPWG 5, 7, 9; FPCG 19

entreaty, MER

envy, **envying**, LC 128, 132, 136, 142, 145, 148; SC 81

Ephesus, FPCG 13

Epistle, MER; DPWG 7

equal, WCF VIII.II, XXVI.III; LC 9, 11, 36, 77; SC 6; PUSK W3

equally, ER; LC 77, 150; SC 83; SSK I.I

equals, LC 126, 131, 132; SC 64

equity, WCF XIX.IV; LC 120

equivalent, PUSK IV

equivocal expressions, LC 145

equivocation, WCF XXII.IV

erected, ER; PUSK W4

err, **erred**, WCF XXXI.IV

errand, PUSK E3

erroneous, WCF XX.IV; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 19; NC

error, ER; MER; WCF XXV.V; PUSK I, E1; DPWG Pref., 4; FPCG 19; DFW Concl.;

NC

errors, ER; DPWG 6; DFW V; NC

escape, LC 114, 153; SC 56, 85

especial, DPWG 7

especially, ER; MER; WCF XXIII.II; LC 12, 13, 58, 90, 106, 114, 124, 145, 151, 154, 155, 167; SC 77, 88, 89; SSK III.I; PUSK W3; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13; FPCG 3, 18-20; DFW IV, IX; NC; SLC Pref., Concl.

essence of faith, WCF XVIII.III; LC 81

essential properties, WCF VIII.II; LC 52

essentials of the faith, MER

establish, PUSK FO, E1; DPWG 3; FPCG Pref.; SLC Concl.

established, WCF III.I, XX.IV; LC 19; DPWG 3; DFW Pref., XII; NC

establishing, LC 155

establishment, WCF I.I; DPWG 3

estate, WCF XVIII.I; LC 20, 21, 23, 25, 30, 42, 46, 47, 51, 80, 81, 92, 96, 141, 142, 148; SC 12, 13, 15, 17-20, 23, 74, 75, 81; SSK I.III; PUSK W2; DPWG 9, 10; FPCG 12; NC; SLC Pref.

estates, LC 28; NC; SLC Pref., III

esteem, esteemed, esteeming, ER; WCF I.V; LC 104, 110, 144, 157, 190; PUSK E1

estimation, PUSK E1, E2, E4; DPWG Pref.

estranging ourselves, LC 105

eternal, ER; WCF II.I, IV.I, VI.VI; LC 7, 196; SC 4; PUSK W1, W2; NC

eternal death, SSK I.III

eternal...decree, WCF III.tit.; LC 13

eternal election, WCF III.VIII

eternal...God, WCF VIII.II; LC 9, 101; SSK I.I, II.I; NC

eternal life, life eternal, WCF VII.III, XIV.II, XVI.II.V; LC 13; SSK I.II, II.II; PUSK Pref., IV, FO, W1, W2, W4; DPWG 6, 10; DFW VIII

eternal...purpose, WCF III.V.VI, VIII.I; SC 7

eternal salvation, WCF VII.V, XXXIII.II; LC 34

eternal Son of God, LC36; SC21; PUSK W2

eternal Spirit, WCF VIII.V; PUSK FO

eternal torments, WCF XXXIII.II

eternally, WCF II.III, XVII.I; NC

eternity, WCF II.III, III.I, VIII.I, XI.IV; LC 10, 12, 47, 90; SC 20, 38; DPWG 10

evangel, NC

evangelical, WCF XI.I, XVI.I; FPCG 3

evangelists, DPWG 7; FPCG 2, 19

evening, DFW I, IX

event, MER

everlasting, WCF III.III.V, VII.IV, VIII.V, XII.I, XX.I, XXXIII.II; LC 29, 38; PUSK III, W1, W3; DPWG Pref., 3; FPCG Pref.; NC

everlasting covenant, PUSK IV, FO, W1, W4

everlasting life, MER; WCF III.III, XXXI-II.II; LC 165; SC 20; PUSK IV, W4; DPWG 7

every man, every man's, ER; WCF XV.V.VI; PUSK I, II, III, SF2, E1; DPWG 4

every one, every one's, WCF XVIII.III; LC 93, 99, 141; SC 64, 65; SSK II.II; PUSK II, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W3, E2, E4; DPWG 3, 4, 14; FPCG 19; DFW I, VIII, XIII; NC; SLC Pref.

evidence, MER; WCF I.V, VII.VI, XVIII.II, XIX.VI; LC 32, 35, 89, 145; PUSK Pref., W2, E1, E2, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG 3, 10

evidences, WCF XVI.II; PUSK SFPref., EPref.; DPWG 10; FPCG 18

evidencing, PUSK EPref., E2, EStr.

evident, evidently, ER

evil, ER; WCF IV.II, VI.IV, IX.I.IV, XIX.VI, XX.I, XXXIII.I; LC 20, 25, 92, 130, 135, 144, 145, 195; SC 12, 106; SSK I.III; PUSK I; DPWG 3, 10; SLC IV

evil-doers, WCF XXIII.I

evils, LC 28, 105; DPWG 12; DFW Concl.; NC

exact, WCF XI.III, XIX.I

exactly, LC 175

exaltation, LC 42, 51; SC 23, 28

exalted, LC 52-54, 56

exalteth himself, WCF XXV.VI

examination, DPWG 4; FPCG 19; NC

examine, examined, examining, WCF I.X, XIX.VI; LC 160, 171, 177; SC 97; DPWG

4, 10; FPCG 15, 17-19
example, ER; MER; LC 120, 151; SC 62; PUSK W1, E1; DPWG 4, 7; FPCG 16; DFW III; NC; SLC Pref., I, Concl.
example's cause, PUSK SF2
examples, ER; FPCG 19; NC
exasperate, MER
excel, excelleth, excelling, LC16; DPWG 4; FPCG 4
excellency, excellencies, ER; MER; WCF I.V; LC 196; DPWG 3, 10
excellent, excellently, ER; MER; DPWG Pref., 4, 10; FPCG 4
except, excepting, ER; LC 136; SC 60; PUSK W2, E1, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG 1, 9; DFW IV; NC
exception, exceptions, PUSK W1; FPCG 15, 17, 19; NC
excess, DPWG 13; DFW XII
excessive, LC 136
excited to duty, DPWG 4
exclude, excluding, LC 63; PUSK E1
excommunication, WCF XXX.IV
excusing...of sins, LC 145
execute, WCF VIII.III, XXIII.II; LC 14, 16, 42-45; SC 8, 23-26; SSK I.I; FPCG 5, 10; NC
execution, LC 6; PUSK II, W3; FPCG 3; NC
exemplarily, DPWG 3
exemplary, LC 129
exempted, WCF XXIII.IV
exercise, WCF XX.IV; LC 77, 171, 174, 191; SC 12; PUSK EPref., E2; DPWG Pref., 2, 3, 10; FPCG 10; DFW II, IV, VII
exercised, ER; PUSK FO, SF2; DPWG 4; FPCG 4; DFW I, X; NC; SLC Pref.
exercises, WCF XXI.VIII; LC 117; SC 60; PUSK E2; DPWG 8; FPCG 4; DFW IV, X, Concl.
exerciseth, exercising, PUSK W1, E2
exhibit, LC 162, 177; FPCG 19
exhibited, WCF VII.VI, XXVII.III,V, XXVIII.VI; LC 35
exhort, exhorted, exhorteth, exhorting, DPWG 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14; FPCG 3, 19; DFW XII

exhortation, ER; DPWG Pref., 4, 7, 9, 13
exhortations, DPWG 4
exigencies, FPCG 20
exigent, DPWG 12
exorbitancies, ER
expect, expecteth, expecting, expects, WCF XV.III, XIX.VI; LC 194; DPWG Pref., 10, 12
expectation, LC 83; DPWG Pref.
expedient, DPWG 6, 9; FPCG 7, 8, 14, 15, 17; DFW Pref., XIII
experience, ER; LC 151; SSK I.III; PUSK I; DPWG Pref., 4, 12
experienced, DPWG 4; DFW XIII
expert, ER
expiated, LC 152
expired, WCF XIX.IV
explain, DPWG 7
explicated, PUSK E1
explication, PUSK W1; DPWG 4; FPCG 9
expose, exposeth, exposing, WCF V.VI ; LC 130, 195
exposition, PUSK E1; FPCG 4
expounded, DPWG 2; FPCG 19
expounded, FPCG 9
express, WCF VII.I; LC 97, 125, 133, 151; DPWG 5; FPCG 19; DFW IX; NC
expressed, LC 50; DPWG 4; NC; SLC V
expressing, DPWG 7, 13
expressions, LC 145; DPWG 4, 7
expressly, ER; WCF I.VI; LC 116; SC 58; FPCG 3
extend, extended, extendeth, WCF III.VII, V.IV, XXVI.II; LC 13; DPWG 11
extent, PUSK E1
extenuating of sins, LC 145
external, WCF XX.IV; NC
extirpation, SLC II
extortion, LC 142
extraordinary, WCF XVIII.III, XXXI.V; LC 80; DPWG Pref., 12, Appen.; FPCG 2, 17, 20; DFW XI
eyes, ER; LC 138; SSK III.II; DPWG 3, 10; SLC Pref.

F

face, LC 106; PUSK FO; DPWG 3, 6, 9;

FPCG 19; NC

face of God, face of the Lord, MER; WCF XXXII.I; LC 86

faces, MER

faction, DPWG Pref., 3; SLC IV

faculty, faculties, ER; WCF VI.II; SSK IV.I; DPWG 3

fail, SSK I.II; PUSK Pref.; DPWG 10

failed, LC 175

failings, LC 55, 194; DPWG 10

faint, PUSK E2; DPWG 12

fair, PUSK IV; FPCG 18

fairly, DPWG 9

faith, ER; MER; WCF I.II,VI, III.V,VI, VII.III,V, XI.I,II,V, XIV.tit.,I,II,III, XVI.I, XVII, XXVIII.II,III,IV, XX.II,IV, XXI.III,V, XXII.VI, XXVI.I, XXVIII.IV, XXIX.VII, XXXI.III,IV; LC 3, 32, 34, 70-73, 79-81, 105, 153, 155, 160, 162, 166, 167, 170, 171, 173, 174, 185, 187, 194, 196; SC 30, 33, 85, 86, 89-91, 95-97; SSK I.I, II, III.I, IV.I, II; PUSK Pref., IV, FO, SFPref., SF1, SF2, W1, W2, W3, W4, EPref., E1, E2, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; FPCG 1, 19; DFW II; NC; SLC I

faithful, ER; PUSK W4; DPWG Pref., 3, 6, 9, 10; FPCG 20; NC

faithfully, LC 159; PUSK W1; DPWG 4, 12; NC

faithfulness, WCF XXII.V; LC 141, 192; DPWG 9; FPCG 19; SLC IV

fall, WCF V.II,IV, VII.III, IX.II,III, XI.V, XVI.IV, XVII.I,III, XIX.II, WCFXXI.II, XXX.III; LC 17, 19, 22, 23, 27, 77-79, 94; SC 16, 17, 19, 82; SSK II.II; PUSK SF1, W2; DPWG 3; NC

fallen, WCF III.VI; LC 195

fallible, WCF XVIII.II

falling, WCF XVIII.IV; LC 167

false, ER; WCF XVIII.I; LC 105, 108-110, 113, 142, 143, 145; SC 76; DPWG 4; NC

falsehood, WCF XXII.I

falsely, PUSK E3

fame, MER

families, ER; MER; WCF XXI.VI; LC 118, 156; DPWG Pref., 3, 8, 12; DFW Pref., II, IV, V, VI, VII, X, XI, XIV; NC

family, ER; MER; LC 124; DPWG 8, 12, 14; FPCG 19; DFW I, II, III, IV, VI, VII, VIII, IX

family of God, WCF XXV.II

family-duties, MER

family-exercise, DFW IV

family-worship, DFW IV, VI

famine, DPWG 3

fare, NC

farewell, MER

fast, MER; PUSK W1, W4; DPWG 12; FPCG 19

fastened, PUSK W4

fasting, LC 108; DPWG 12, Appen.; FPCG 15, 17

fastings, WCF XXI.V

fasts, DPWG 5, 12

Father, WCF II.III, IV.I, VIII.II,III,IV,V, XI.III, XII.I, XVII.II, XXI.II, XXVIII.II, XXIX.II, XXXIII.I; LC 9-11, 36, 47, 51, 54, 55, 90, 165, 189; SC 6, 28, 94, 100; SSK I.I, II.I,III; PUSK SF1, W1, W2, W3, W4, E1, EStr.; DPWG 3, 6, 7; FPCG Pref., 19; NC

father, WCF XII.I; LC 123-125; SC 63, 100; DPWG 6

Father's, WCF XI.III; LC 56; PUSK W1

fatherly, WCF XI.V; LC 74, 189, 193; DPWG 6

fathers, ER; LC 107, 110; SC 49

fatness, PUSK W1

fault, MER; PUSK SF2; NC

faults, LC 145

favour, ER; WCF XVIII.I; LC 13, 38, 54, 194; DPWG 6, 9, 10; NC

favourable, LC 89

favouring, LC 130

favours, NC

fear, MER; WCF I.VIII, XIII.III, XVIII.IV, XX.I,III, XXI.V, XXII.II; PUSK SF2, W2, W3, W4, E3; DPWG 3, 7, 10; DFW III, XIII; NC

feared, WCF XXI.I; DPWG 10, 12

fearful, LC 83, 89; PUSK W2, W4; DPWG 3; NC

fearing, LC 104

feast, DPWG 7

February, NC

federally holy, DPWG 6
feeble-minded, DFW XII
feed, WCF XXIX.VII; LC 168, 170; SC 97; SSK II.III; DPWG 7; FPCG 3
feeding, LC 174; DPWG 13
feel, feeling, ER; MER; PUSK W4; DPWG 3, 4
feet, LC 195; FPCG Pref.
feigned deities, LC 109
feigned faith, PUSK E3
fell, WCF VI.II; LC 21, 22, 25, 30; SC 13, 15, 16, 18, 19; SSK I.III
fellow-citizens, MER
fellow-feeling, LC 39
fellow-heirs, LC 74
fellowship, WCF XXVI.I,II; LC 89, 168; PUSK E1; DPWG 3
felt, LC 49; DPWG 12
female, WCF IV.II; LC 17; SC 10
fervency, WCF XXI.III; LC 185
fervent, LC 110, 159, 171; DFW IX
fervours, MER
festival days, DPWG Appen.; NC
few, MER; SSK IV.tit.; DPWG 4, 5, 7
fewer, WCF VII.VI
fidelity, LC 127; DPWG 3
field of memory, MER
fiercest wrath, DPWG 3
fifth, LC 123, 124, 126, 133, 194; SC 63-66, 105; PUSK E2; NC
fight, DPWG 6
figures, PUSK W1
fill, filled, filleth, WCF XXVI.I; LC 90, 194; DPWG 3; FPCG Pref.
filth, DPWG 10
filthiness, WCF XV.II; LC 76; PUSK E1, EStr.
filthy, LC 139
final, LC 88; DPWG 6
finally, WCF I.VIII, XVII.I; LC 79; DFW III; NC
find, findeth, finding, finds, ER; MER; WCF XV.VI; LC 175; PUSK II, W3, W4, E3; DPWG 4, 7, 10, 12; FPCG 20; DFW XIII
fingers, MER
finish, finished, DPWG 10; DFW VIII

finisher of our faith, WCF XIV.III
fire, ER; LC 29; PUSK III, W3; DPWG 3
firm, LC 157; PUSK E4; DPWG 4; SLC V
firmly, MER
first, ER; MER; WCF V.II,IV, VII.II, XIX.II, XXI.VII; LC 21, 22, 25, 30, 92, 98, 103-106, 116, 190; SC 16, 18, 40, 45-48, 59, 101; SSK I.III, IV.II; PUSK SF2, W1, W3, E1, E2; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 6, 7, 9; FPCG 3, 7, 12, 13; DFW I, II; NC
first parents, ER; WCF VI.I; LC 21, 26; SC 13, 15; SSK I.II,III
first-fruits, LC 83; DPWG 3
fit, WCF XXXI.II; LC 117, 181; DPWG 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14; FPCG 12, 14, 19, 20; DFW VIII
fitly, WCF XXII.VI
fitness, FPCG 19; DFW IV
fitter, fittest, MER; DFW XIV
fitting, FPCG 19
five articles of Perth, NC
five bastard sacraments, NC
five....doctrines, PUSK W3, W4
fixed, PUSK W4; FPCG 7, 12, 13, 16, 17
fixedness, PUSK E4; FPCG 13
flaming fire, PUSK III
flatterers, LC 144
flattering, LC 145
fled to, PUSK SF1, SF2, W3
flee, fleeing, MER; LC 96; PUSK Pref., III, FO, SF2, W2, E3
flesh, MER; WCF I.I, X.I, XIII.II; LC 48, 78, 192, 195; PUSK SF2, W4, E1; DPWG Pref., 6; DFW Concl.
fleshly, PUSK I
flock, DPWG Pref., 4; FPCG 3, 13, 19
flood-gates, ER
flourish, MER; DPWG 3; NC
flow, SC 32, 36; PUSK SF2, E3
flowing, WCF XVII.II
foiled, LC 78, 195
follow, followed, followeth, following, MER; LC 88, 91Pref., 152; SSK III.I; PUSK IV, SF2, W2, W3, W4, E3; DPWG Pref., 3, 5; FPCG 3, 9, 20; DFW IX
followers, NC
fonts, DPWG 6

food, DPWG 12
foolishly, LC 105
for a time, WCF XIII.III, XVII.III; LC 195; SC 27; PUSK II; NC
for ever, **for evermore**, WCF VIII.VI, XIX.V, XXXII.II; LC 1, 29, 36, 87, 89, 90, 99, 191, 195, 196; SC 1, 19, 21, 107; SSK IV.II; PUSK III, IV, FO; DPWG 3, 12; FPCG Pref.
forbearance, LC 135; DPWG 3
forbearing, DPWG 1
forbid, **forbiddeth**, **forbidding**, **forbids**, WCF XIX.VI; LC 20, 99; SC 12, 47, 51, 55, 61, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78, 81
forbidden, WCF VI.I, XXII.VII, XXIV.IV; LC 21, 99, 105, 109, 113, 119, 136, 139, 142, 145, 148; SC 15, 47, 51, 55, 61, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78, 81; SSK I.III; DPWG 3; NC
force, DPWG 9; NC
forced, WCF IX.I; PUSK E3
foreknowledge, WCF V.I.II; LC 14
forementioned, **fore-mentioned**, WCF XIX.VII; FPCG 20
foreordained, WCF III.III, IV, VI; LC 12, 13; SC 7
foresaid, SSK II.II, III.I; PUSK Pref., FO; NC
foresaw, **foreseen**, **foresight**, WCF III.II, V, X.II; LC 117; DPWG Pref.
fore-signify, **foresignifying**, WCF VII.V; LC 34
forewarned, PUSK III
forfeited, LC 193
forgery, LC 145
forget, LC 121
forgetfulness, LC 105
forgive, WCF XI.V; LC 194; SC 105; DPWG 10
forgiven, LC 85; PUSK SF2
forgiveness, LC 194; DPWG 3, 5, 10; DFW IX
forgiving, WCF II.I; LC 135, 171; PUSK W2
form, MER; LC 46, 186; SC 99; FPCG tit., 19; DFW IX; NC; SLC I
formal, PUSK W1
formed, LC 17; DPWG 3; FPCG 20

former, ER; WCF II, V.V, VI, XVI.V; LC 77; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 10, 13; NC; SLC Pref., V
formerly, DPWG Pref., Appen.; FPCG 19
forms, ER; DPWG Pref.
fornication, WCF XXIV.V; LC 139
forsake, PUSK IV, FO
forsaken, WCF XXI.VI; LC 49
forsaking, WCF XV.VI
forthwith, DPWG 9
fortify, MER; NC
fortune, LC 105
forty, LC 53
forward, LC 195; SSK III.I; NC
fostering, NC
foul aspersions of rebellion, NC
found, ER; WCF XXXII.II; LC 87, 172, 173; PUSK SFPref., W3, E2; DPWG 4; FPCG 12, 20; DFW VIII; NC; SLC II
foundation, ER; MER; WCF III.V; LC 75
founded, WCF XVIII.II
fountain, WCF II.II; PUSK I, SF2, W4, EPref., E4; DPWG 4
fourth, LC 107, 110, 115, 116, 119-121, 193; SC 49, 57, 58, 61, 62, 104; PUSK W4, E2, E4
frame, **framing**, WCF X.IV; LC 60, 93, 147; SC 80; DPWG 4, 9; FPCG 19
fraudulent dealing, LC 142
free, ER; WCF II.I, III.VI, V.I, III, IX.V, XVII.II, XX.I, II, XXIII.IV; LC 12, 14, 67, 77, 85, 117, 145, 193; SC 104; PUSK SF2, W1, E3; DPWG 3, 9; DFW IV; NC
free....grace, WCF III.V, X.II, XI.III, XV.III; LC 70, 71, 74, 194; SC 33-35; SSKII.II; PUSK W1
free will, WCF IX.tit., XVII.II; SSK I.III
freed, WCF XIX.VI; LC 90, 195; PUSK W3
freedom, WCF IX.II, XX.I; LC 21; SC 13; PUSK IV, SF2, E1; NC
freeing, DPWG 5
freely, WCF III.I, V.II, IX.IV, X.I, XI.I, III, XVIII.III, XIX.VII; LC 67, 141, 144; SC 105; SSK II.II; PUSK W1, W2
freely offered, **freely....offereth**, WCF VII.III; LC 32; SC 31

freeness, DPWG 10
freeth, WCF IX.IV
frequent, ER; MER; LC 175; DPWG Pref., 2; DFW IX
frequently, ER; WCF VII.IV; LC 151; DPWG 7
friend, DPWG 6; DFW XIII
friends, SSK IV.II; PUSK W2; DPWG 11; NC
friendship, ER; PUSK W2
frugality, LC 141
fruit, ER; WCF VI.I, XVI.II; LC 20, 21, 92, 160, 175; SC 15; SSK I.III; PUSK I, E4; DPWG 5, 6
fruitful, fruitfulness, SSK IV.I; DPWG 3
fruition, WCF VII.I; LC 90
fruits, WCF XVI.II, XVIII.III; LC 73; PUSK Pref., I, SF1, EPref., E3; DPWG 9; DFW VII; SLC Concl.
fulfil, WCF IV.II, VIII.IV; LC 17, 175, 179, 196; PUSK E1; FPCG 7, 19
fulfilled, LC 48; PUSK SF2, E1
fulfilling, WCF XIX.I; LC 93, 97, 113; PUSK II, W4
full, WCF I.VIX, VII.V, VIII.III, XI.III, XIV.III, XXXII.I; LC 34, 56, 70, 71, 86, 89, 90, 99, 147; SC 38, 80, 87; PUSK I, II, SF2, W4, E1; DPWG 3, 4, 6
fully, WCF VIII.V, XI.III, XXII.III; LC 1, 4, 42, 83, 90, 144, 195; DPWG 10; NC
fulness, WCF VII.VI, VIII.III, XXV.I, XXXIII.II; LC 35, 54, 174, 191; PUSK W1, W4, E4; DPWG 3, 10; FPCG Pref.; NC
fulness of time, WCF VIII.II, XI.IV; LC 36, 47; SSK II.II; PUSK W1
fundamental laws, NC
furnish, furnished, furnisheth, furnishing, MER; WCF VIII.III; LC 42, 54, 191; PUSK W3, EPref, E2; DPWG Pref., 3, 10; FPCG 5, 10, 20
furniture, PUSK W4, E4; DPWG Pref.
further, furthering, ER; MER; WCF XIX.IV,VI, XX.I, XXIX.I, XXXI.I; LC 85, 141, 147, 172; SC 74; PUSK W4; DPWG Pref., 8, 9, 13; FPCG 19; NC
future, MER; WCF III.II, V.V
future generations, ER

G

gain, DPWG 4
gaining, WCF XXX.III
gainsay, gainsayers, FPCG 4; NC
gainstand, gainstanders, NC
Gamaliel, FPCG 4
gaming, LC 142
garments, DPWG 3
gates, LC 115, SC 57
gather, gathered, WCF XXV.I; LC 54, 64
gathering, WCF XXV.III; FPCG 1, 19
gaudish attire, DPWG 12
gazing, DPWG 1
general, MER; WCF I.VI, V.VII, XV.V, XIX.IV, XXI.VII, XXXI.IV; LC 87, 88, 97, 126; PUSK Pref., IV; DPWG Pref., 4, 12; FPCG 1; DFW IX; NC
General Assembly, General Assemblies, DFW tit.; NC; SLC Pref.
generally, NC
generation, WCF VI.III; LC 22, 26, 107, 110; SC 16, 49
generations, ER; LC 110; NC
Gentiles, WCF VII.VI; LC 191; DPWG 3
gentle, PUSK W1
Gentlemen, NC; SLC Pref.
gentleness, LC 135
gentry, DPWG 3
genuine, ER
gesture, gestures, LC 99; DPWG 4, 12
gift, WCF XI.I; LC 71, 138, 193; SC 104; PUSK W1, E3; DPWG Pref., 2, 4; FPCG 19; DFW IX
gifted, LC 158; DPWG 4
gifts, WCF V.VI; LC 53, 124, 131, 132, 151; DPWG Pref., 4; FPCG Pref., 4, 5, 10, 19
gifts and graces, WCF XXVI.I; LC 54, 144, 145
give, gives, giveth, ER; MER; WCF I.I.V, V.VI, VII.III, VIII.I, XVIII.III, XIX.III, XXIV.III,V, XXIX.III, XXXIII.I; LC 4, 32, 38, 79, 123, 133, 169, 193; SC 63, 104; SSK I.II, II.II, IV.I; PUSK Pref., I, IV, FO, SF1, SF2, W3, W4, E1, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 3-7, 9, 10, 13; FPCG 19; DFW IX; NC; SLC VI
given, ER; WCF I.II, VIII.V, XI.III, XVIII.III, XXI.II, XXV.III, XXXIII.I; LC

24, 74, 142, 167, 169, 186; SC 2, 99; PUSK IV, W1, W2, W3, W4, E4, EStr.; DPWG 6, 7, 10, 13; FPCG Pref., 1, 4, 19; DFW I, IX, XIII

giving, ER; WCF X.I, XXVIII.I; LC 20, 45, 53, 101, 104, 105, 131, 141, 145, 168, 174, 194; SC 47, 96; SSK II.II, IV.I; PUSK SF2, W1, E2, EStr.; DPWG 4, 9, 12; FPCG 19

glorification, SSK IV.II; PUSK W1

glorify, glorified, glorifying, WCF VIII.I, XI.III, XVI.II; LC 1, 104, 190; SC 1, 2, 46, 47, 101; PUSK III, E1; DPWG 10; DFW IX **glorious**, WCF III.V,VII, XXII.II, XXXII.III; LC 13, 87, 89, 181, 196; SSK III.I, IV.II; DPWG 3, 5, 10, 13

gloriously, SSK III.II

glory, ER; WCF I.V,VI, II.I,II, III.III,V,VI,VII, IV.I, VI, VI.I, VII.VI, IX.V, XVI.V,VII, XVIII.I, XXIII.I, XXVI.I, XXXII.I, XXXIII.II; LC 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19, 45, 46, 54, 56, 65, 74, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 112, 121, 129, 130, 133, 159, 184, 190, 196; SC 6, 7, 37, 38, 47, 66, 101, 102, 107; SSK I.I, II.I,II; PUSK III, E1; DPWG 3-6, 10, 12; NC; SLC Pref., VI, Concl.

gluttony, LC 139; DPWG 13

gnashing of teeth, DPWG 3

God, ER; MER; WCF I.I,II,III,IV,V,VI,VIII, II.tit.,I,II,III, III.I,II,III,V,VI,VII,VIII, IV.I,II, V.I,II,III,IV,V,VI,VII, VII.I,II,VI, VII.I, VIII.I,II,V, IX.I,II,IV, X.I, XI.I,III,IV,V, XVI.I, XIII.III, XIV.II, XV.II,VI, XVII.I,II,III,IV,V,VII, XVII.I,II, XVIII.I,II,III,IV, XIX.tit.,I,II,III,V,VI,VII, XX.I,II,III,IV, XXI.I,II,III,V,VI,VII, XXII.I,II,VI,VII, XXIII.I,III, XXIV.VI, XXV.II,III,V,VI, XXVI.II, XXVII.I, XXVI.II, XXIX.II, XXX.III, XXXI.III, XXXII.I, XXXIII.I,II; LC 1-9, 11-17, 19-21, 24, 27-32, 36-38, 40, 43-45, 47, 52-54, 56, 58, 70-81, 86, 89-93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104-116, 120, 123, 129, 133, 135, 142, 145, 149-153, 155-160, 168, 171, 174-176, 178, 179, 181, 184-186, 189, 190, 192-196; SC 1-8, 10, 12-14, 19-22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35, 38-40, 42-44, 46-51, 53, 55-59, 63, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89,

98-101, 103, 105-107; SSK I.I,II,III, II.I,II, III.I, IV.I,II; PUSK Pref., I, II, III, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W2, W3, W4, EPref., E1, E2, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 1-10, 12, 14, Appen.; FPCG Pref., 3, 10, 11, 13-15, 18, 19; DFW I, II, III, VII, VIII, IX, X, XII, XIV; NC; SLC Pref., I, V, VI, Concl.

God's account, LC 172

God's allowing, SC 62

God's almighty power, LC 67

God's appointing, WCF XXXIII.II

God's approbation, WCF XIX.VI

God's assistance, DPWG 5, 13

God's....attributes, SC 54

God's blessing, DPWG 13; FPCG 20

God's challenging, LC 120

God's commandments, WCF XVI.II

God's covenant with man, WCF VII.tit.

God's....curse, SC 84

God's....decree, God's decrees, WCF III.tit.; LC 12, 113; PUSK W4

God's directions, PUSK I

God's....displeasure, WCF XI.V, XVII.III; PUSK W2

God's elect, SC 21

God's estimation, PUSK E4

God's favour, DPWG 10

God's....forbearance, DPWG 3

God's....gift, SC 104

God's glory, LC 113; SC 66

God's good creatures, NC

God's goodness, DPWG 3

God's....grace, WCF X.II, XV.III; LC 66, 67, 70, 71, 75, 113; SC 33-35; PUSK W2; DPWG 10

God's....invitation, PUSK W1

God's....judgement, God's judgements, WCF XVI.V; DPWG 12; NC

God's justice, LC 38, 71

God's law, NC

God's love, LC 83, 85; SC 36; DPWG 10

God's making, SC 9; PUSK W2

God's mercy, God's mercies, LC 76; PUSK IV; DPWG 7, 10, 13; NC

God's name, God's names, LC 113; SC 54; DPWG 9

God's ordinance, God's....ordinances, LC

124; SC 54; DPWG 9

God's part, WCF VIII.I

God's people, SLC Pref.

God's promise, God's promises, LC 80; DPWG 13

God's....providence, God's....providences, LC 18, 19, 113; SC 11; DPWG Appen.

God's purpose, PUSK W4

God's righteousness, PUSK FO

God's sight, WCF XVI.VI

God's....Son, PUSK SF2

God's sovereignty, LC 110; SC 52

God's special care and government, LC 63

God's Spirit, ER; SC 31; PUSK SF2; DPWG 4

God's....titles, SC 54

God's true....religion, NC

God's....truth, LC 113; NC

God's visitation, DPWG 10

God's....ways, LC 113

God's....will, WCF XXVIII.VI

God's willing mind, PUSK W1

God's withdrawing, WCF XVIII.IV

God's....word, SC 54

God's....works, SC 54

God's worship, LC 117; SC 60

God's....wrath, LC 49, 83; SC 84; PUSK SF2, W3, W4; DPWG 3, 6; NC

God-man, LC 54

Godhead, WCF II.III, VIII.II, XXVI.III; LC 6, 9, 10; SC 6; SSK I.I; PUSK W4, E4

godliness, MER; WCF XX.IV; PUSK W1, EPref., E2; DPWG Pref., 3; DFW Pref., Concl.; NC; SLC II

godly, ER; MER; WCF XXIV.III, XXXI-II.III; PUSK E2; DPWG Pref., 4, 6, 12; FPCG 20; DFW II, VII, IX, XII, XIII; NC

godly fear, WCF XXI.V

godly sorrow, SSK IV.I

Gods, gods, ER; LC 8, 103, 105; SC 5, 45

gold, ER

good, ER; MER; WCF I.VI, IV.I.II, V.VII, VI.IV, IX.I.II, III.IV, V, X.I, XVI.I.V, VII, XVIII.I, XIX.VI, XXI.I, XXII.III, XXIII.I, XXVI.I, XXXIII.I; LC 15, 20, 25, 45, 80, 92, 97, 105, 109, 112, 130, 133, 135, 144,

145, 147, 148, 151, 184; SC 9, 12, 66, 77, 78, 81, 104; SSK I.II, III, III.II; PUSK Pref., W1, W4, EPref., E2, E3; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10; FPCG 19, 20; DFW III, XIV; NC; SLC V, VI

good pleasure, WCF III.V, XVI.III; SC 20

good works, WCF III.V, XVI.tit., I.II, III, VI; LC 73; SSK IV.I; PUSK E1, E3, E4; DPWG 9; DFW XII

goodness, WCF I.I, II.I.II, IV.I, V.I.IV; LC 7, 152, 189; SC 4; PUSK E4; DPWG 3, 5, 7, 10, 12

goods, WCF XXVI.III; LC 141, 142; NC

Gospel, gospel, ER; MER; WCF III.VIII, VII.V, VI, XVI.I, XVI.II, XIX.V, VII, XX.I, XXI.VI, XXV.II, IV, XXVII.IV, XXVIII.II, XXX.II, III, XXXIII.II; LC 45, 53, 59-61, 63, 72, 176, 191; SC 31, 86; PUSK Pref., III, IV, W2, W3, E1, E4, EStr.; DPWG 3-6, 10, Appen.; FPCG 3, 18, 19; DFW VII, IX; NC; SLC Pref., Concl.

gospel-officers, LC 191

govern, governed, governing, governs, MER; WCF V.I, IV, VIII.VIII; LC 18, 45; SC 11; FPCG 10; NC

government, WCF I.VI, XXX.I, XXXI.I, III; LC 63, 108, 127, 128; SSK III.I; DPWG 3; FPCG Pref., 5, 8, 10, 12-14; NC; SLC I

governors, MER; LC 118; PUSK W1; DPWG 7; FPCG 2, 5, 10, 13, 14

grace, MER; WCF III.V, V.VI, VII.III, IV, VI, VIII.III, IX.IV, X.I, XI, XI.III, XII.I, XIII.III, XIV.I.II, XVI.I, III, XVI.III, VII, XVII.I, II, WCFXVIII.tit., I, XIX.VI, VII, XX.I, XXI.V, XXVII.I, III, XXVIII.I, V, VI; LC 13, 30-36, 39, 45, 52, 55, 57, 63, 65-77, 79-81, 113, 149, 151, 155, 162, 163, 167, 168, 174, 190, 192, 194, 195; SC 20, 33-36, 86, 87, 94, 96, 102, 103, 105; SSK II.tit., I, II, II.I, III, III.I, II, IV.I, II; PUSK Pref., II, III, IV, FO, SFPref., SF2, W1, W2, W4, EPref., E1, E3, E4; DPWG 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12-14; FPCG 18, 19; DFW IX, XII, XIV NC; SLC I

graces, WCF XI.II, XIII.I, XVI.III, XVII.III, XVIII.II, XIX.III, XXVI.I; LC 32,

54, 73, 75, 80, 127, 144, 145, 162, 171, 174, 182, 187; SSK II.II, IV.I; PUSK IV, W1, E2, E4; DPWG 4, 9, 10

gracious, WCF II.I, V.V; LC 7, 189, 195; PUSK W1, E4; DPWG Pref., 3, 6, 7, 10

graciously, DPWG 3, 6

grand, ER

grandmother, ER

grant, **granted**, PUSK W1; NC; SLC V

grave, WCF XX.I; LC 87, 129; SSK III.II; DPWG 1, 4, 10, 11; DFW XIII

gravely, DPWG 4, 14

graven image, LC 107; SC 49

graves, LC 86; SC 37

gravity, FPCG 18, 19

great, ER; MER; WCF VI, VII.I, XV.IV, XVI.V, XIX.VI, XXVIII.V, XXIX.VIII; LC 56, 94, 121, 181; PUSK IV, W1, W4, E1; DPWG Pref., 1, 3-7, 9, 12; FPCG 12, 19, 20; DFW Pref., X, XII; NC

great day, ER; WCF XXXIII.I; LC 86; NC; SLC Concl.

greater, ER; WCF XX.I, XXXIII.III; LC 97, 125, 151; PUSK IV, W2, W4; DPWG 7; DFW IX; NC

greatest, ER; MER; WCF VI, XVI.IV; DPWG 3, 4

greatly, DPWG Pref.; NC

greatness, PUSK IV, FO; DPWG 1, 4, 7; FPCG 19; NC; SLC III

Greek, WCF I.VIII; FPCG 19

Greeks, FPCG 13

grief, ER; SC 87; DFW VII

grieve, **grieves**, **grieveth**, **grieving**, WCF XV.II, XVII.III, XVIII.IV; LC 76, 105, 132, 145, 148; SC 81

grievous, WCF VIII.IV, XVII.III; LC 29

groaning under, SLC Concl.

ground, ER; LC 17; PUSK SF2, WPref., W2, W3, W4; DPWG 3; NC

grounded, ER; WCF XV.III.II; LC 80; DPWG 4; NC

grounds, MER; PUSK Pref., SFPref., SF1, W4, .EPref.; DPWG 4, 6, 9; FPCG 19; NC

grow, ER; WCF XIII.III, XVI.III; PUSK W3, EPref., E2

growing up, WCF XIV.III; LC 77, 167

growth, WCF XXIX.I; LC 168, 177; SC 96
guard, **guarded**, **guarding**, ER; MER; PUSK W1

guidance, DPWG10

guide, **guides**, ER; LC 151

guilt, WCF VI.III, VI, XX.I; LC 25, 194; SC 18; DPWG 3, 6, 10

guiltiness, PUSK EStr.

guiltless, LC 111, 114; SC 53

guilty, WCF II.I, XXIX.VIII; LC 194; PUSK I, W3, E3; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 12; SLC Concl.

H

habits, DPWG 12

hallowed, **hallowing**, LC 115, 120, 190; SC 57, 101; NC

hand, ER; MER; WCF VIII.III, IV, XVI.V, XXX.I; LC 51, 54, 89, 90, 135; SC 28; PUSK IV, FO, W4; DPWG Pref., 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; FPCG Pref., 10, 19; DFW III

handle, **handled**, WCF III.VIII, XXXI.V

handmaids, DPWG 4

hands, MER; WCF XX.III; LC 152; PUSK FO; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 15-17, 19; DFW VIII; NC; SLC Pref.

hand-writ; NC

Happiness, **happiness**, LC 19; PUSK IV; DPWG 7, 9; NC; SLC Pref., V

happy, MER; WCF IV.II; LC 90; NC

harden, **hardened**, **hardening**, WCF V.VI, XVII.III; DPWG Pref.; DFW VII

hard heart, **hardness of...heart**, LC 28, 105; PUSK W2; DPWG 3

harmless, WCF VIII.III

harsh, LC 145

hasten, **hastened**, **hastening**, LC 191; SC 102; PUSK W1; DPWG 3

hatched, MER

hate, **hates**, **hating**, WCF II.I, XV.II; LC 76, 107, 110; SC 49

haters, ER

hatred, WCF XIX.VI; LC 105, 136; SC 87; SSK IV.I; PUSK E3

Head, **head**, ER; WCF VIII.I, VI, XXV.I, VI, XXVII.I, XXX.I; LC 52, 53, 64, 66, 83, 87; PUSK W1, W4; DPWG 4; FPCG Pref.,

15Pref., 19; NC

head of...family, heads of families, ER; DFW I, IV

heads, DPWG Pref., 4, 5; NC

heal, DPWG 3

health, DPWG 10; DFW IX

hear, heareth, MER; LC 61, 160, 179; PUSK IV, W1, W2, W3; DPWG 2-4, 6; FPCG 11

heard, LC 60; SC 90, 107; PUSK E4; DPWG 8; DFW III, VIII

hearer's heart, DPWG 4

hearers, LC 159; PUSK IV, W3; DPWG 2-4, 12; DFW XIV; NC

hearing, WCF XXI.V; LC 108; PUSK W1, W2; DPWG Pref., 3

hearken, hearkened, hearkening, PUSK FO, W1; LC 105

heart, ER; MER; WCF X.I, XIII.I, XVI.VII, XVIII.III.IV, XXI.I.V; LC 4, 28, 72, 76, 102, 105, 127, 144, 151, 192, 194; SC 42, 71, 105; SSK I.II; PUSK I, IV, W2, W3, E2, E3; DPWG Pref., 3-5, 8-10, 14; NC **heartily**, SSK IV.I; PUSK III, FO, W1, W2, W4, E4

hearts, ER; MER; WCF I.V, IV.II, V.V, VI, VIII.VIII, XIV.I, XVII.III, XIX.VI, XXI.VIII; LC 17, 75, 95, 117, 155, 160, 179, 182, 185, 191; SC 90; DPWG 1, 3, 9, 12; DFW VII, VIII, IX; NC; SLC Concl.

heartly, PUSK W1; DPWG 4, 7

Heaven, heaven, ER; MER; WCF VIII.IV.V, XXIII.III, XXV.V, XXX.II; LC 54, 55, 90, 107, 115, 120, 181, 189, 192; SC 28, 49, 57, 100, 103; SSK III.II; PUSK III, IV, W4, E1; DPWG 7, 10; FPCG Pref.; NC

heavenliness, WCF I.V

heavenly affections, LC 189

heavenly blessings, DPWG 5

heavenly feast, DPWG 7

heavens, WCF XXXII.I; LC 53, 86; FPCG Pref.

heavy, MER; DPWG 3, 10; SLC Concl.

Hebrew, WCF I.VIII; FPCG 19

hedged in, SSK III.I

heed, LC 99; PUSK SF1; DPWG Pref.; DFW XIV

heedfully, LC 174

height, WCF XVI.IV; DPWG Pref.

heinous, LC 150, 151; SC 83

Heir, WCF VIII.I

heirs, WCF XIII.I; LC 74; DPWG 9

held, LC 52; FPCG 19

held forth, WCF VII.VI; LC 35, 72; DPWG 7; FPCG 1; DFW III

hell, WCF XXXII.I; LC 50, 86, 89; SC 19; SSK IV.II; PUSK W3; DPWG 10

hell-fire, LC 29

help, ER; MER; WCF XXI.III, XXIV.II, XXXI.IV; LC 20, 95, 178, 182, 196; SC 100; SSK II.tit.I; PUSK FO, SF1, W3; DPWG Pref., 4, 10, 12; FPCG 12, 19, 20

helped, ER; LC 121; SSK II.I, III.I

helpeth, LC 182

helpful, ER; LC 99; DPWG 4

helps, ER; LC 151

hereafter, MER; WCF XXI.IV; LC 183; DPWG 3; NC

heresies, WCF XXIII.III, XXIV.III

heresy, LC 105; DPWG 3, 4; SLC II

hereticks, WCF XXII.IV, XXIII.IV; NC

hidden strength of corruption, WCF V.V

hidden treasures, ER

hide, LC 160; PUSK E1

hiding....sins, LC 145

hierarchy, NC; SLC II

high, WCF I.V, III.VIII; LC 157

High Court of Parliament, DPWG 3

High GOD, SLC Pref.

High Priest, DPWG 3, 5

higher, MER

higher perfection, WCF XXII.VII

highest end, LC 1

highest favour, LC 54

highest heavens, WCF XXXII.I; LC 53, 86

highest Majesty, PUSK W3

highly, ER; LC 104, 105, 190

Highness's authority, NC

hinder, hindered, hindering, WCF XXII.VII; LC 78, 109, 118, 145; SC 75; DPWG 1, 3, 4, 7-10; NC; SLC IV

hinderance, hinderances, DPWG Pref.; DFW VII, X

hint, ER

- histories**, DPWG 4
history, FPCG 19
hold, PUSK W1; DPWG Appen.; FPCG 19
hold fast, MER
hold forth, holden forth, holdeth forth, holding forth, WCF XIX.III; SSK III.II; PUSK Pref., SF2, W1, W2, W3, W4, E2, E3, E4; DPWG Pref., 4; FPCG 13
hold him guiltless, LC 114, 115; SC 53
hold out, holding out, DPWG 12; FPCG 4, 6, 13, 14
hold upon Christ, DPWG 10
holden righteous, PUSK W2
holding, DPWG 5
holding our peace, LC 145
holily, LC 112; SSK I.I
holiness, MER; WCF IV.II, XIII.I,III, XVI.II, XX.III, XXXII.I; LC 17, 19, 86, 93, 155, 167; SC 4, 10, 37, 89; SSK IV.II; PUSK W4, E3; DPWG 4, 10, Appen.; FPCG 18
holy, MER; WCF II.tit.,I,II, III.I, V.I,IV,V, VI.I, VIII.III, XV.II, XVI.I, XXI.V,VII,VIII, XXII.II, XXIV.II, XXVI.II, XXVII.I, XXIX.III,VIII, XXX.III; LC 7, 12, 16, 18, 32, 56, 75, 89, 90, 95, 112, 115-117, 129, 162, 174, 193, 195; SC 11, 54, 57, 58, 60, 92, 100; SSK I.II; PUSK W1, W2, E1; DPWG Pref., 3-9, 12, 13, Appen.; FPCG 12, 18, 19; DFW II; NC
Holy Ghost, WCF II.III, IV.I, VIII.II, XVIII.III, XXI.II, XXVIII.II,VI; LC 9-11, 37, 42, 58, 59, 83, 161, 165; SC 6, 22, 36, 94; SSK I.I; PUSK W1, W4; DPWG 3, 6
holy scripture, holy scriptures, WCF I.tit.,I,II,IV,V, XXI.I; LC 3, 156, 157; DPWG 2, 4; DFW III
Holy Spirit, WCF I.V,X, VII.III, VIII.III, X.II, XI.IV, XVI.III, XVII.III; LC 32, 90, 151; SC 29; DPWG 3, 5, 10; FPCG 19; NC; SLC Concl.
Holy-days, DPWG Appen.
home, ER; DPWG Pref., 4; DFW IX
home-bringers, NC
honest, LC 144
Honour, honour, MER; WCF XXIII.IV, XXX.III, XXXII.III; LC 123, 127, 129, 131, 190; SC 63-65; SSK III.I; DPWG Pref., 4; NC; SLC Pref., VI
honourable, DPWG 9
honouring, LC 104
hope, MER; WCF I.VIII, XVIII.I,II; LC 180; PUSK FO; DPWG 3, 10; NC
hope of glory, LC 83; DPWG 5
hopeful, DPWG Pref.
hopes, MER; WCF XVIII.I
hoping, LC 104
horror of conscience, LC 28, 83
hostilities, NC
hour, MER; WCF XXXIII.III; LC 88, 195; DPWG 9
house, MER; WCF XXV.II; LC 101, 146; SC 43, 79; PUSK IV; DPWG Pref., 10, 11; FPCG 13
Household, household, MER; DPWG 3; NC
household of faith, PUSK W3, E2; DPWG 6
houses, DFW V
Houses of Parliament, SLC Pref.
hug, ER
human actions and societies, WCF I.VI
human infirmity, NC
human nature, WCF VIII.III; LC38; SSK II.II; PUSK W4, E4
human writers, human writings, WCF I.III; DPWG 4
humble, WCF XI.V, XXXI.V; LC 47-49, 95, 185; SSK II.II; PUSK W2, W3; DPWG 4, 7, 13
humbled, WCF V.V; LC 47-49, 167, 175; PUSK Pref.; DPWG 4, 10; SLC Concl.
humbling, LC 155
humbly, LC 104; DPWG 1, 3, 12; FPCG 17, 18; NC; SLC Concl.
humiliation, WCF XIX.VI; LC 42, 46, 50; SC 23, 27; DPWG 9, 12, 13; DFW IX, XI
humility, WCF III.VIII, XXI.III; LC 192; DPWG 1; FPCG 19
hundred, MER
hunger, hungering, LC 174; DPWG 3, 7
Huntly, NC
hurt, WCF XVII.III, XXII.IV; NC
hurtful, DPWG 11

husband, WCF XXIV.I,II; LC 66; DPWG 9
husband's kindred, WCF XXIV.IV
husbandman's hand, ER
husbands, LC 139
hypocrisy, LC 113; NC
hypocrites, WCF XVIII.I

I

idle, PUSK E2; DPWG Pref.
idleness, LC 119, 139, 142; SC 61
idler, DFW V
idol, **idols**, LC 105; DPWG Pref.
idolaters, WCF XXIV.III; NC
idolatries, WCF XXIX.VI
idolatrous, DPWG Pref.
idolatry, LC 105, 108, 190; DPWG Pref.; NC
ignorance, ER; MER; LC 105, 190; DPWG Pref., 3, 6, 10
ignorant, ER; MER; WCF XXIX.VIII; 113, 173; PUSK I, FO; DPWG Pref., 4, 7
ill, MER; LC 129, 145
ill-grounded, DPWG 10
illumination, WCF I.VI; DPWG 4
illustrations, DPWG 4
illustrious, DPWG 3
image, WCF IV.II; LC 17, 107, 109, 155; SC 10, 49
image of God, LC 75; SC 35; PUSK E2
imagery, NC
images, SC 51
imagination, PUSK I
imaginings, WCF XXI.I; LC 139; PUSK I
imagine, **imagined**, ER
imitation, ER; LC 127
immediate, LC 90; FPCG 9
immediately, WCF I.VIII, VIII.IV, XXVII.I, XXXII.I; LC 82, 86, 88, 151; SC 37; DPWG 11; FPCG 10, 19; NC
immense, WCF II.I
imminent, DPWG 12
immoderate, LC 105, 136
immodest, LC 139
immortal, WCF IV.II, XXXII.I; LC 16, 17
immovably, PUSK W4
immutability, WCF XVII.II

immutable, WCF III.I, III.V, VI; LC 13, 14, 101; PUSK W4
immutably, WCF V.II, IX.V
impair, LC 145
imparted, DFW IV
impatience, LC 105
impediment, **impediments**, DPWG 8, 9; NC; SLC VI
impenitency, DPWG 3
impenitent, WCF XXX.II; PUSK W3, EStr.
imperfect, WCF XIII.II; LC 78; NC
imperfecting, ER; WCF XVI.V; LC 78
imperfections, WCF XVI.VI; LC 79
impertinency, ER
impieties, ER
impiety, LC 121; DFW Concl.
impious, WCF XXVI.III
implicit faith, WCF XX.II
implieth, PUSK W3
imploring, DPWG 10, 12
import, **importeth**, PUSK W3, W4, E4
importunity, DPWG 12
impose hands, **imposition of hands**, FPCG 15-17, 19
imposed by lawful authority, WCF XXII.II,III
imposing, DPWG Pref.
impossibility, PUSK II
impossible, PUSK SF2, W3, E3
impression, **impressions**, ER; MER
imprinted, NC
improve, **improved**, **improving**, LC 167, 195; DPWG 4, 6, 10, 12
improvement, LC 195
impudent, LC 106, 139
impudently, LC 151
imputation, PUSK W2
imputed, **imputeth**, **imputing**, WCF VI.III, XI.I; LC 70, 71, 73, 77; SC 33; SSK IV.II; PUSK W2, E1
in Christ, WCF III.V,VI, XV.I,II,III, XVI.II, XXVII.I; LC 13, 59, 60, 76, 80, 85, 97, 166, 171, 172; SC 87, 95; PUSK IV, FO, SF1, SF2, WPref., W1, W2, W3, W4, EPref., E3, E4; DPWG 3, 6, 9, 10, 12; FPCG 1, 19; DFW IX; NC
in season, LC 159; DPWG 10; DFW XIII

in the Lord, WCF XVIII.I, XXIV.III; PUSK IV; DPWG 9, 13; FPCG 19
in time, WCF VIII.I; LC 12, 59, 75; SSK I.I; PUSK III; DPWG 10; NC
in times of sickness, DPWG 10
in times past, DPWG 3
inability, LC 190; PUSK SF2, W1; DPWG 1; NC
incapable, WCF VII.III, X.III; PUSK I
incarnate, PUSK SF2, W1, W4
incarnation, WCF VIII.VI
incendiaries, SLC IV
incest, LC 139
incestuous marriages, WCF XXIV.IV
inclination, PUSK I, SF2
incline, LC 190; PUSK IV, W1
inclined, WCF VI.IV; LC 25 192; SSK I.III, II.I; PUSK W1, W3
inclining, WCF XVIII.III; FPCG 19
inclosures, LC 142
included, LC 99; SLC Pref.
incommunicable, SSK I.III
incomparable, WCF I.V
incomprehensible, WCF II.I; LC 7; DPWG 1
inconceivable, LC 90
incontinent, NC
inconvenience, **inconveniences**, ER; DPWG 10
inconvenient, DPWG Appen.
incorporated, PUSK E4
incorrigibleness, LC 105
incorruptible, LC 87
increase, WCF XXIV.II; LC 162; SC 36; DPWG Pref., 6; FPCG Pref.; DFW VIII
increased, WCF III.IV, XIV.I; LC 75; DPWG Pref.; SLC Pref.
incumbent, DFW I
incur, WCF XVII.III
indecent behaviour, DPWG 1
independent, WCF II.II
indifference, **indifferent**, DPWG 4; FPCG 16, 17; NC; SLC VI
indignation, LC 110; SLC Concl.
indignities of the world, LC 48
indirectly, NC; SLC VI
indiscreet, LC 105, 130

indisposed, WCF VI.IV; LC 25
indisposedness, **indisposition**, LC 190, 192
indissoluble covenant, PUSK W1
indivisible, PUSK W4
induced, **induceth**, WCF I.V; PUSK E1
inducement, PUSK W2; NC
industry, ER; LC 193
inestimable benefit, **inestimable benefits**, DPWG 6, 7; SLC Concl.
inexcusable, ER; WCF I.I; LC 96; SSK III.tit., IV.I
infallibility, WCF XVII.II
infallible, WCF I.V, IX, II.II, V.I, XVIII.II, III; LC 14; PUSK E4
infallibly, WCF V.II; LC 80; SSK I.I, III.I
infamy, LC 145; NC
infancy, WCF X.III; DPWG 6
infant, DPWG 6
infants, WCF X.III, XXVIII.IV, VI; LC 166, 177; SC 95; NC
infect, WCF XXX.III
inferior, DPWG Pref.
inferiors, LC 125-130; SC 64
infidelity, WCF XXIII.IV
infidels, WCF XXII.IV, XXIV.III
infinite, WCF II.I, II, V.IV, XVI.V; LC 7, 38; SC 4; SSK I.I
infirmities, WCF VIII.II; LC 39, 48, 52, 127, 144, 145, 182; DPWG 10
infirmity, PUSK E2; DPWG 3; NC
inflicted, **inflicts**, LC 13, 105; DPWG 3, 12; DFW III
influence, ER; WCF XVI.III
inform, **informing**, ER; WCF XIX.VI; LC 95
information, PUSK E2; DPWG 4
infringe, WCF XXVI.III
infuseth grace, LC 77
infusing righteousness, WCF XI.I
ingrafted into Christ, **ingrafting into Christ**, **ingrafting into (Christ)**, WCF XXVIII.I; LC 165, 177; SC 94; PUSK E4; DPWG 6
ingrafted word, DPWG 3
ingrossing commodities, LC 142
inhabitation, PUSK E4
inherit, WCF XII.I

inheritance, WCF VII.IV, VIII.V, XVIII.II; DPWG 3
iniquities, DPWG 5
iniquity, WCF II.I; LC 107, 110, 145, 172; SC 49; SSK IV.I; NC
injunctions, MER
injuries, LC 135
injurious, WCF XXIX.II; SC 78
injustice, LC 142
innocence, LC 92
innocency, WCF IX.II; LC 21, 144
innocent, LC 135; PUSK W2; NC
innocent party, WCF XXIV.V
innovated, innovations, NC
innumerable, LC 90; DPWG 3
inordinate, LC 105, 130, 142, 148; SC 81
insensible, insensibleness, LC 105; SSK II.I
inseparable, LC 79; PUSK W3, W4, E4
inseparably, WCF VIII.II, XXVIII.V; LC 66, 77
insist, insisted, insisting, DPWG 4, 12
inspection, ER
inspiration, WCF I.II,III
inspired by God, WCF I.VIII
instance, FPCG13; NC
instil, MER
instituted, WCF XXI.I,V, XXVII.I, XXIX.I; LC 108, 109, 161, 162, 164, 167; SC 92; DPWG 6; FPCG 5, 10
instituting, LC 20
institution, MER; WCF XXVII.III, XXIX.III,IV; LC 169; DPWG Pref., 6, 7, 9
instruct, ER; MER; WCF VII.V; LC 129; DPWG 10
instruction, ER; LC 173; DPWG 4, 6, 9; DFW XII
instructions, MER; WCF XIX.III; DPWG 6, 10
instrument, WCF XI.II; LC 73; DPWG 3; NC
instruments, LC 121; DPWG Pref.; SLC IV
integrity, ER
intelligent, ER
intend, intended, WCF XX.IV; DPWG 2, 4
intent, LC 109; FPCG 20

intention, WCF XVI.I, XXVII.III; LC 161; DPWG Pref.; NC; SLC Concl.
intentions, LC 145; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 19; SLC III
intents, DPWG 4
intercede, SSK II.III
intercession, WCF VIII.IV,VIII, XVII.II; LC 38, 39, 44, 54, 55, 79; SC 25; DPWG 3, 10
interest, ER; WCF I.VIII, XXVII.I; LC 32, 172, 189; SSK II.II; PUSK W4; DPWG 6, 9, 10; SLC V
interested, LC 83
intermeddle, WCF XXXI.V
intermission, LC 29
intermitted, WCF XVIII.IV; LC 81
interpretation, WCF I.IX
interpreted, interpreting, DFW III; NC
interred, DPWG 11
intimate, intimation, MER; FPCG 19
intrinsic, FPCG 12
introduced, introduction, DPWG 4; NC
invaluable, DPWG 7
invented, LC 109
investment, PUSK W4
inviolable, NC
invisible, WCF II.I, IV.I
invisible church, church....invisible, WCF XXVI.I; LC 61, 64, 65, 69, 82, 83, 86, 90
invitation, PUSK W1, W3; DPWG 7
invitations, DPWG 3
invite, inviteth, inviting, LC 67; PUSK W1; DPWG 7; DFW VI
inward, ER; WCF I.V,VI, XVIII.II, XXVI.I; LC 28, 147, 163; SSK IV.II; PUSK E1, E2; DPWG 3, 6, 10
inwardly, WCF XXIX.VII; LC 109
Ireland, DPWG 3; SLC Pref., I
irreconcilable war, WCF XIII.II
irrecoverably, LC 19
irreligion, LC 121
irreverent, irreverently, LC 113; DPWG 1
irrevocable decree, PUSK W4
Israel, WCF XIX.III; LC 101; SSKI.tit., II.tit.; PUSK W1
issue, WCF XXIV.II
issues, DPWG 10

J

James I, James IV, James VI, NC

jangleings, LC 113

jealous God, LC 107, 110; SC 49

jealousy, ER

JEHOVAH, LC 101

Jerusalem, FPCG 4, 13, 16

jests, LC 113

Jesuits, NC

Jesus, ER; WCF XVIII.I,III,IV,V, XVI.II, XVIII.I, XXVI.II, XXIX.I,III, XXX.I, XXXIII.III; LC 41; SSK II.III; PUSK III, IV, SF1, SF2, W1, W2, W3, EPref., E1, EStr.; DPWG 3, 9; FPCG 19; NC

Jesus Christ, MER; WCF VII.III,IV, X.I, XII.I, XVII.II, XXV.II,VI, XXVI.I, XXVI.II, XXXIII.I,II; LC 36, 60, 67, 68, 74, 90, 153, 168; SC 21, 31, 85, 86; SSK II.tit.,I,II, III.I, IV.I; PUSK Pref., III, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W2, W3, W4, E2, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 3, 5-7, 10, 12; FPCG Pref., 1, 10, 19; NC; SLC Pref., Concl.

Jewish Church, Jewish church, WCF XX.I; FPCG 3, 5

Jewish doctors, PUSK E3

Jews, WCF VII.V,VI; LC 191; PUSK FO; DPWG 3; FPCG 13

John Maxwell of Pollock, NC

join, joineth, joining, MER; LC 90, 196; PUSK E2, E4; DPWG Pref., 1, 6, 8, 9, 14; FPCG 5, 8, 13, 19, 20; DFW VIII, XII; NC; SLC Concl.

joined, WCF V.IV, VIII.II, XXIV.VI; LC 66, 77; SSK IV.II; DPWG 6, 9; FPCG 3, 5; NC

Joshua, ER

joy, WCF XXXIII.II; LC 54, 194; DPWG 13; DFW IX

joy in the Holy Ghost, WCF XVIII.III; LC 83; SC 36; PUSK W1, W4

joyful, joyfully, SSK IV.II; PUSK E4; DPWG 10

joys, LC 90, 105; DPWG 3

Judas, LC 49

Judge, judge, ER; WCF I.X, V.VI, VIII.I,IV, XXII.I, XXIII.IV, XXXIII.I; LC 51, 56, 87; SC 28; PUSK III; DPWG 2, 3, 7,

9, 11, 12; FPCG 12, 19; DFW XIV; SLC IV
judged, WCF XXXIII.I; LC 56; FPCG 19, 20

judges, DPWG 3

judging, LC 90, 174; DFW IX

judgment, ER; WCF VIII.III, XVI.V, XXIV.III, XXXII.I, XXXIII.tit.,I,III; LC 82, 83, 86, 88-90, 114, 144; SC 38, 56, 97; SSK IV.II; PUSK Pref., III, IV, FO, EPref., E1, EStr.; DPWG 5, 7, 10; FPCG Pref., DFW III; NC

judgment-seat, PUSK I

judgments, WCF II.I, XVII.III; LC 105, 141, 151; PUSK E1; DPWG 3, 4, 12

judicatories, NC; SLC IV

judicature, LC 145

judicial laws, WCF XIX.IV

judicious, judiciously, MER

jurisdiction, WCF XXIII.IV; NC

just, WCF II.I, V.V, XXII.I,III, XXIII.II,IV, XXIV.V, XXXII.III; LC 7, 87, 89, 135, 141, 145, 195; PUSK III; DPWG 3, 9; FPCG 3, 12, 15, 17, 19; DFW II; SLC III

justice, WCF III.VII, V.I, VIII.V, XI.III, XXIII.II, XXXIII.II; LC 13, 19, 38, 52, 71, 136, 141, 144, 145, 194; SC 4, 25; SSK II.II, IV.II; PUSK E3, DPWG 10; FPCG Pref.; NC; SLC V

justification, WCF XI.tit.,II,III,IV,V,VI, XIV.II; LC 52, 69-71, 73, 77; SC 32, 33, 36; PUSK II, SFPref., E3; DPWG 5; NC

justified, WCF III.VI, VIII.I, XI.II,III,IV,V, XII.I, XIX.V,VI; LC 71, 74, 97; PUSK II, FO, W2, E1, E3

justifies, justifieth, justify, WCF XI.I,IV; LC 73; SSK IV.II; PUSK IV

justifying, DPWG 12

justifying faith, LC 72

justling, DPWG Pref.

justly, WCF XXX.III; LC 27, 68; SSK III.I; PUSK E1; DPWG 3

K

keep, ER; MER; WCF XIX.I; LC 38, 81, 95, 101, 107, 110, 115, 118, 121, 133, 141, 149; SC 44, 49, 57, 66, 82, 106; SSK I.II; PUSK W2, EPref., E1, E2, EStr.; DPWG

Pref., 12; FPCG 12; DFW VI; NC
keeping, LC 108, 116, 118, 121, 138, 139, 142, 144; SC 50, 58; SSK III.I; PUSK II, W1, E4; DPWG 4, 6; FPCG 17, 20
kept, WCF I.VIII, III.VI, IV.II, XXI.VII,VIII, XXIII.III; LC 79, 86, 173, 193, 195; SC 102; DPWG Pref., 3, 6, 9, 13, Appen.; FPCG 19
keys, WCF XXIII.III, XXX.II; FPCG 10
kill, LC 134; SC 67
kind, ER; LC 99, 109; SSK I.II; DPWG 4; FPCG 7, 19; NC
kindness, LC 135
kinds, ER
kindred, WCF XXIV.IV
King, Kings, WCF VIII.I, XXIII.I; SSK II.III; PUSK W1, W3; DPWG 5, 13; NC; SLC Pref., VI
king, WCF XXX.I; LC 42, 45; SC 23, 26; DPWG 12; SLC IV
King Charles, King Charles I, King Charles II, NC; SLC Pref.
King James I, King James IV, King James VI, NC
King's authority, NC
King's greatness, NC
King's honour, NC
King's laws, NC
King's Majesty, king's majesty, DPWG 3; DFW IX; NC; SLC Pref.
King's Majesty's licences, NC
King's Majesty's person, SLC III
King's Majesty's royal person, NC
King's person, NC
Kingdom, kingdom, ER; WCF XXX.II; LC 191, 196; SC 102, 107; PUSK W4; DPWG 3, 5; FPCG Pref.; DFW II, IX; NC; SLC Pref., VI, Concl.
kingdom of...Christ, MER; WCF XXV.II; DPWG 3
kingdom of glory, SC 102
kingdom of God, LC 53; DPWG 6
kingdom of grace, SC 102
kingdom of heaven, WCF VIII.V, XXIII.III, XXX.II; PUSK E1
kingdom of...Satan, ER; LC 191
kingdom of sin, LC 191

Kingdoms, kingdoms, DPWG 3; FPCG 18; NC; SLC Pref., I, II, III, IV, V, VI, Concl.
kirk, PUSK W1, E1; FPCG 13; DFW III, VII, IX, X, XII, Concl.; NC
kirk of Christ, DFW IX; NC
kirk of God, DFW II; NC
kirk of Scotland, NC
kirk-government, SSK III.I
kirkmen, NC
kirks, DFW IX; NC
kneeling, DPWG 11
knew, ER; PUSK W2
Knights, SLC Pref.
know, knoweth, knows, ER; MER; WCF III.II, XVIII.III, WCFXXXIII.III; LC 60, 88, 157, 190, 192; SC 46, 103; PUSK I, W1; DPWG 6, 9; FPCG 19; NC
know not God, WCF XXXIII.II; LC 45; PUSK III
knowing, ER; LC 7, 104, 182
knowledge, ER; MER; WCF I.I, II.II, IV.II, VIII.III; LC 16, 17, 20, 92, 171; SC 10, 12, 31, 97; SSK tit., II.III; PUSK tit., E2; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 6, 7; FPCG 12, 19; NC
known, ER; WCF I.VII,VIII,IX, XX.IV, WCFXXI.III,IV; LC 6, 112, 159, 183, 190; SC 55, 101; DPWG Pref., 4, 9; DFW I; NC; SLC VI

L

labour, ER; MER; LC 115, 120, 121, 135, 136, 138, 159, 172; SC 57; PUSK W1, E1; DPWG 7, 10, 12; FPCG 8; NC
laboured, DPWG Pref.; SLC Concl.
labours, DPWG 3, 4, 8; FPCG 19
lack of knowledge, ER
laid, MER; WCF III.V; LC 87; DPWG 10; FPCG 13
laid aside, DPWG 8, 11, Appen.
laid down, LC 49
laid up, PUSK W4, E4; DPWG 4
lake that burneth with fire and brimstone, DPWG 3
Lamb, WCF VIII.VI
lamb, WCF VII.V; SSK III.II
lament, ER; MER
land, lands, LC 101, 123, 133; SC 43, 63;

DPWG 5; DFW Pref., X; NC
land-marks, LC 142
language, ER; WCF I.VIII; DPWG Pref.; NC
languages, LC 156; DPWG 4; FPCG 13
large, ER; MER; DPWG 2, 7, 12; NC
Larger, MER
lascivious, LC 139; DPWG 12
last, LC 82; SSK IV.II; FPCG 19; NC; SLC Pref.
last age, ER
last day, WCF XXI.VII, XXXII.II; LC 52, 56, 85-87; SC 28; PUSK III; DPWG 9
Last Judgment, WCF XXXIII.tit.
lastly, MER; PUSK SF2, EStr.; DPWG 10
late, ER; DPWG Pref.; NC; SLC Pref.
lately, DFW X; SLC V
Latin, ER; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 19
latter, ER; DPWG 13
latter times, DPWG Pref.
laudable, NC
law, ER; WCF IV.II, VI.VI, VII.V, VIII.IV, X.IV, XIX.I,II,III,V,VI,VII, XX.I, XXI.VII, XXIV.IV, XXV.II; LC 39, 48, 92-99, 151-153; SC 27, 40, 41, 83; SSK I.I, II.II, IV.II; PUSK Pref., I, II, III, IV, FO, SF2, W3, W4, EPref., E1, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG 3, 10; FPCG 3, 7; NC
law of God, WCF IV.II, VI.VI, XV.II, XIX.tit.; LC 17, 24, 150; SC 14; SSK IV.I; DPWG 3
law-suits, LC 141, 142
lawful, WCF XX.IV, XXI.IV, WCFXXII.II, XXII.tit.,I,II,III, XXIII.II,IV, XXIV.I,III,IV,V; LC 113, 117, 121, 127, 128, 135, 136, 139, 141, 144, 145, 193; SC 60, 68, 74; DPWG 6, 9, 12, Appen.; FPCG 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17; DFW VI, IX; NC
lawfully, WCF XX.IV, XXIII.II, XXVII.IV, XXVIII.II, XXXI.II; DPWG 9; FPCG 14, 18, 20
laws, WCF XIX.III,IV, XXIII.II; LC 45, 60; PUSK W1; NC
lay, **layeth**, **laying**, ER; MER; LC 90; PUSK SF1, EPref., E1; DPWG Pref., 10; FPCG 3, 19; DFW X
lazy, DFW IV

lead, **leading**, **leads**, LC 195; SC 106; SSK II.II; PUSK W1, W2; DFW V
leader, PUSK W1
League, DPWG Pref., 3; SLC tit., Pref., IV, VI
lean, PUSK W1
learn, MER; DPWG 2, 9, 14
learned, ER; MER; WCF I.VII; DPWG Pref.
learning, ER; MER; DPWG 3; FPCG 18, 19
least, MER; WCF V.I, XXIII.IV; LC 99, 152, 194; PUSK E1, E4; DPWG 7, 9, 10; FPCG 8, 19; NC
leave, **leaving**, ER; WCF I.I, V.V; LC 30, 96, 130; SC 20; DPWG 3, 13
leaven, WCF XXX.III
led captive, LC 195
left, WCF IV.II, XX.II, XIV.VI; LC 21, 68, 81, 173, 195; SC 13; DPWG 2, 5, 6
left hand, LC 89
legal, WCF XXIII.IV
legitimate issue, WCF XXIV.II
lending, LC 141
Lennox, NC
less, WCF VII.VI, X.IV, XXIII.IV, XXV.IV; LC 121, 170; PUSK EPref., E1; DPWG 6, 9, 12; NC
lessening, LC 130
lest, LC 97; PUSK W1; DPWG 4; DFW III; SLC II
lets, SLC VI
letter, **letters**, MER; LC 151; NC
Levites, FPCG 3, 5
liable, ER; MER; LC 27; SC 19; SSK I.III; PUSK II; DPWG 3
liar, PUSK IV
libels, NC
liberties, WCF XII.I; LC 74; NC; SLC III
liberty, MER; WCF III.I, IV.II, IX.I, XX.tit.,I,II,III,IV; LC 20, 121; DPWG 5-7; FPCG 20; NC; SLC Pref., VI
licences, NC
licitiousness, MER
lie, **lies**, MER; SSK II.I; DPWG 4, 11
lieges, NC
life, ER; MER; WCF I.II,VI, II.II, III.III,V,

VI.V, VII.II,III, X.I, XIII.II, XIV.II, XV.tit.,I, XVI.IV, WCFXVI.II,IV,V,VI, XVIII.I,IV, XIX.I,VI, XX.III, XXII.VII, XXIV.III, XXV.III, XXVIII.I, XXXIII.II; LC 13, 20, 32, 46, 48, 49, 52, 69, 75-77, 80, 82, 83, 93, 94, 133, 135, 136, 139, 149, 152, 165, 167, 193; SC 12, 19, 20, 27, 32, 36, 66, 68, 69, 82, 84, 85, 87, 104; SSK I.II, II.II, IV.I,II; PUSK Pref., II, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W2, W4, EPref., E4, EStr.; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 7, 9-12; FPCG 1, 15, 17-19; DFW VIII; NC

lifted, lifting, WCF XXIX.IV; SLC Pref.

light, ER; WCF XI.V, XVIII.IV, XXXII.I; LC 4, 86, 139; PUSK FO, W1, W2, W4, E1; DPWG 3-5; DFW IX

light of nature, WCF I.I,VI, X.IV, XX.IV, XXI.I; LC 2, 60, 121, 151

like, liking, ER; MER; WCF XIX.VI, XXII.V, XXX.III; LC 87, 125, 141, 192; PUSK IV, FO; DPWG Pref., 2, 3, 6-9, 12, 13; FPCG 12, 19, 20; NC; SLC II, Concl.

likely, LC 151; DPWG 4

likeness, LC 107, 109; SC 49; PUSK SF2; DPWG 6

likewise, WCF XIX.VI, XXIX.IV, XXXI-II.I; LC 142; DPWG 2; FPCG 8, 19; DFW XIV

limited, WCF XXI.I

limiting, LC 19

lion, ER

lip-labour, DPWG Pref.

litany, NC

little, ER; MER; DPWG Pref., 6

Liturgy, DPWG Pref.

live, ER; WCF XXIV.IV, XXIV.IV; LC 61, 167, 183; SC 35; PUSK IV, W1; DPWG 3, 6, 7, 9; DFW IX; NC; SLC I

lived, ER; MER; WCF XXXIII.I; FPCG 19; NC

livelihood, DPWG Pref.

lively, WCF XVI.II; PUSK W3; NC

lives, MER; WCF X.IV, XIX.VI, XXIII.IV; LC 60, 95, 160; SC 90; DPWG 3; NC; SLC III, VI, Concl.

living, WCF XXI.IV; LC 17, 60, 183; DPWG 9, 11; DFW XII; NC; SLC Pref.

LIVING GOD, living....God, WCF II.I;

LC 8; SC 5; PUSK FO; NC

livings, NC

loath, PUSK W1, W2

lodged, DFW VI

logick, FPCG 19

loins, SSK I.III; DPWG 13

London, FPCG 20

long, MER; WCF XVIII.III, XXII.VI; LC 81, 123, 133, 167; SC 63, 66; PUSK W4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 7, 9; NC

long-suffering, WCF II.I; LC 7; DPWG 3

look, ER; PUSK I, W3; DPWG 6; NC

looked, PUSK IV, W3

looking, WCF XVI.VI; DPWG 4

looks, LC 139; PUSK IV

loose, PUSK E1

looseness, WCF XVIII.III

LORD, NC; SLC Concl.

Lord, ER; MER; WCF I.I, VII.III, XIII.I, XX.II,III, XXI.VIII, XXIII.I, XXIV.III, XXVII.IV, XXIX.VIII, XXXIII.II,III; LC 52, 88, 101, 102, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 120, 123, 133; SC 42-44, 49, 53, 56, 57, 63; SSK II.II, III.I, IV.I; PUSK I, III, IV, FO, W1, E1, E2; DPWG 1, 3, 4, 6-10, 12-14; FPCG 4, 19; DFW VIII, XI, XIV; NC; SLC Pref., I, II, Concl.

Lord Jesus, ER; WCF VIII.I,III,IV,V, XVIII.I, XXVI.II, XXIX.I,III, XXX.I, XXXIII.III; PUSK III, IV; DPWG 3; NC

Lord Jesus Christ, WCF XXV.II,VI; LC 36, 90, 153; SC 21; PUSK III, IV, E2; DPWG Pref., 1, 3, 5-7, 10; NC

Lord's, LC 165; SC 94; DPWG 12

Lord's authority, NC

Lord's body, LC 174; SC 97

Lord's Day, Lord's day, WCF XXI.VII; LC 116, 117, 151; DPWG 2, 3, 8, 9, Appen.; DFW VIII

Lord's elect, SSK IV.tit.

Lord's prayer, LC 186-189, 196; SC 99, 100, 107

Lord's Supper, Lord's supper, Supper of the Lord, supper of the Lord, WCF VII.VI, XXVI.IV, XXIX.tit.,I, XXX.IV; LC 35, 164, 168-177; SC 93, 96, 97; SSK III.II; PUSK W4; DPWG 7

Lord's table, WCF XXIX.VIII; DPWG Pref., 7; FPCG 12

Lord's work, MER

Lords, lords, LC 105; NC

lordship, WCF XXI.I

lose, loseth, PUSK SF2, W1

loss, LC 27; NC

lost, WCF IX.III; LC 72; SC 19; SSK I.III, II.II; PUSK W3, E4; DPWG 10

lots, LC 112, 113

Love, love, ER; MER; WCF III.V, XI.II, XV.VI, XVII.II, XVIII.I,III,IV, XX.I, XXI.III, XXVI.I; LC 13, 30, 67, 79, 83, 85, 102, 107, 110, 122, 125, 127, 129, 135, 138, 144, 159, 160, 162, 167, 168, 171, 174, 185; SC 36, 42, 49, 90, 97; SSK IV.I; PUSK W3, W4, EPref., E1, E2, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 3, 5-7, 9, 10, 13; DFW IX, XII; NC; SLC I

loved, WCF XXI.I; PUSK IV, FO, E4; DPWG 7

lovely, LC 144

loveth, PUSK W4, E4

loving, WCF II.I; LC 104, 144; PUSK W2, W3; DPWG 4, 9

lovingly, PUSK W1, E3

low, LC 46-48; SC 27

lower, ER

loyal, loyalty, NC; SLC III

lukewarmness, LC 105; DPWG 3

lust, WCF XX.III

lusts, MER; WCF V.VI, XIII.I; LC 113, 139; DFW XII

lusting, WCF XIII.II

lustings, LC 78

lusts, MER; WCFV.VI, WCFXIII.I, LC113, LC139, DFWXII

lying, LC 145

lying vanities, PUSK IV

M

made, ER; WCF I.III, II.II, IV.II, VI.IV,VI, VII.II,III, VIII.IV, IX.V, X.I, XVIII.II, XXI.III,IV,VI, XXII.IV,V,VI, XIV.IV, XXIX.II, XXXI.III,IV, XXXII.I,III; LC 17, 22, 31, 47, 58, 59, 62, 67, 74, 80, 86, 87, 90, 115, 120, 154, 155, 167, 172, 179, 182, 191;

SC 16, 19, 27, 37, 38, 57, 88, 89, 96; SSK I.II, II.I,II,III; PUSK Pref., III, IV, FO, SFPref., SF1, SF2, W1, W2, W3, W4, E2, E3; DPWG Pref., 4, 6, 9, 12, 13; FPCG 1, 9, 19, 20; DFW II, III, IX; NC

magistrate, MER; WCF XX.IV, XXIII.tit.,II,III, XXIV.VI, XXX.I, XXXI.V; LC 191; NC

magistrates, WCF XXIII.I,IV, XXXI.II; LC 183; DPWG 3; DFW IX; NC

maid-servant, LC 115, 146; SC 57, 79

maintain, maintains, WCF X.IV, XXIII.II, XXIV.III, FXXVI.II, XXIX.VI; FPCG 19; NC

maintainance, maintenance, LC 108, 127; NC

maintained, LC 191; NC

maintainers, NC

maintaining, WCF XX.IV; LC 113; SC 77; FPCG 19; DFW tit.; NC; SLC VI

Majesty, majesty, WCF I.V; LC 4, 185, 189; PUSK W3; DPWG 1, 3, 12; DFW IX; NC; SLC Pref.

Majesty's authority, NC

Majesty's just power and greatness, SLC III

Majesty's licences, NC

Majesty's person, SLC III

Majesty's royal descent, NC

Majesty's royal person, NC

Majesty's subjects, NC

make, makes, maketh, MER; WCF I.I,V, IV.I, V.III,V,VI, VII.III, XI.III, XII.I, XV.VI, XVI.VII, XVIII.I,III, XXIII.IV, XXV.III, XXVI.III; LC 6, 15, 39, 54, 55, 71, 85, 107, 112, 151, 155, 187, 190, 192, 194; SC 49, 55, 89, 101, 103; SSK II.II, III.tit.,I, IV.I,II; PUSK I, IV, SF1, W1, W2, W3, W4, E2, E3, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13; FPCG 13; DFW III, IX; NC; SLC VI, Concl.

makers, NC

making, ER; MER; WCF VIII.IV,VIII; LC 44, 105, 109, 113, 117, 159; SC 9, 25; SSK II.III, III.I, IV.I; PUSK IV, SF2, W1, W2, W3, E4; DPWG 14; SLC IV

maladministration, WCF XXXI.III

male, WCF IV.II; LC 17; SC 10
malice, WCF I.I; NC
maliciously, LC 145, 151
malignant, SLC IV
maligning, LC 113
man, ER; WCF I.IV, IV.II, VI.tit., VII.tit.,II,III, VIII.I,II, IX.I,II,III,V, X.II, WCFXIII.I,II, XV.VI, XVI.VII, XIX.II,VII, XXII.III,VII, XXIV.I,IV,VI, XXVI.I,III; LC 1, 2, 4, 5, 17, 20, 21, 25, 36, 37, 39, 40, 47, 48, 75, 88, 91-94, 98, 99, 104, 122, 141, 142, 144, 149, 181; SC 1, 3, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 35, 39, 40, 77, 82; SSK II.I; PUSK Pref., I, II, III, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W3, W4, EPref., E1, E2, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG 4, 7, 9, 10; FPCG 15, 17-20; NC; SLC Concl.
man of sin, WCF XXV.VI
man's affections, PUSK E2
man's being justified, PUSK II
man's calling, PUSK E1
man's chief....end, LC 1; SC 1
man's doing good, WCF XIX.VI
man's duty, WCF XV.V
man's experience, ER
man's faith, PUSK SFPref.
man's....heart, WCF XXII.IV; PUSK I
man's....highest end, LC 1
man's nature, WCF VIII.II
man's person, DPWG 4
man's salvation, WCF I.V,VI
man's wisdom, LC 159; DPWG 4
man-servant, LC 115, 146; SC 57, 79
man-stealing, LC 142
managing, WCF XXIII.II
manhood, WCF VIII.II
manifest, ER; WCF I.I, II.II, V.IV, XVI.II; LC 4, 11, 173; DPWG Pref., 4; FPCG 13, 18; DFW XII; SLC Concl.
manifestation, WCF III.III, IV.I, XXXIII.II; LC 56
manifested, **manifesteth**, **manifesting**, **manifests**, WCF II.II; LC 13, 32, 69, 101; SSK IV.I; PUSK FO
manifold, WCF I.IX, V.IV,V, XXIX.VI; LC 81; DPWG 3, 4, 12; NC
mankind, WCF III.V,VII, VI.III, XXIV.II; LC 22, 23, 27, 30, 92, 93, 191; SC 16, 17,

19, 20; SSK I.II, II.II; DPWG 9
manner, WCF I.VIII, V.VII, VIII.VIII, XVI.VII, XIX.VI, XX.IV, XXI.V; LC 33, 170; SC 96; PUSK W1, W2, W3, W4, EStr.; DPWG 1, 3-7, 13; DFW V; NC; SLC II, V
manners, WCF I.I
Manton, Manton's epistle, MER
manumission, ER
many, ER; MER; WCF I.V, XIV.III, XVI.VI, XVIII.III, XXXI.IV; LC 9, 78, 110, 114, 121, 151, 164, 188; SC 6; SSK I.III, III.tit., IV.tit.; PUSK Pref., II, IV, SFPref., SF1, W1, W2, E1, E4; DPWG Pref., 3-5, 7, 10, 11, 14; FPCG 13, 16, 20; DFW VII, IX; NC; SLC Concl.
market, PUSK W1
marriage, **marriages**, WCF XXIV.tit.,I,II,IV,V,VI; LC 20, 138, 139; DPWG 9; NC
married, DPWG 9
marring, MER
marry, **marrying**, WCF XXIV.III,IV,V; DPWG 9
martyr, ER
mass, **masses**, WCF XXIX.II,IV; DPWG Pref.; NC
master, DFW III, VIII
masters, ER; MER
matter, MER; WCF I.V, III.VIII, XVI.VII, XIX.V; LC 157; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 2, 4, 5; NC
matters, MER; WCF XX.II, XXII.II, XXXI.II; LC 142, 144; PUSK I; FPCG 19; NC
matre, SLC Pref.
Maxwell of Pollock, NC
meals, DFW VI
mean, ER; DPWG 2; DFW I
meaner, PUSK E1
meanest, ER; DPWG 4
meaneth, PUSK W4
meaning, LC 145; PUSK E1; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 19; NC
meanly, LC 145
means, WCF I.VII, II.I, III.VI, V.III,VI, XVII.III, XVIII.III; LC 13, 99, 105, 120, 136, 141, 151, 153-155, 193; SC 85, 88, 89,

91; SSK II.II, III.tit.I, IV.tit.; PUSK SF2, W1; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 7, 10; DFW XIII; NC; SLC Pref.

means of grace, LC 195; DPWG 3, 7

means of salvation, LC 63, 161; SC 91

meant, LC 124; FPCG 3

meantime, mean time, WCF XVIII.IV; DPWG Pref.; DFW IX

measure, WCF VIII.III, XVII.III; LC 42, 171, 182; PUSK E2; DPWG Pref., 3, 4; FPCG 20; DFW IX; NC

measures, LC 142

meat, MER; LC 135, 136

mediation, WCF VIII.VII, XXI.II; LC 57, 69, 153, 154, 162, 180; DPWG 1, 3, 5, 10

Mediator, mediator, WCF VIII.tit.,I,II,III, XXI.II; LC 32, 36, 38-42, 181; PUSK III, SF2, W1, W2, W4; DPWG 3, 10

mediators, NC

meditate, meditated, meditating, LC 104, 160, 174; DFW IX

meditation, LC 112, 157, 171; DPWG Pref., 4, 8; FPCG 19; DFW I, VIII

meditations, DPWG 11

meekness, LC 135, 160; DPWG 3; FPCG 19

meet, MER; WCF XVI.VII, XXXI.II; DPWG 1, 3, 8, 12, Appen.; FPCG 4, 7, 8

meeteth, PUSK E2

meeting, ER; MER; DPWG 2, 12, 13; FPCG 12, 13

meetings, DPWG 1, 8, 13; FPCG 8; DFW VII, Concl.

melded, DPWG 14

melted, DPWG 12

member, members, WCF XXV.IV, XXIX.I; LC 61, 63, 65, 69, 82, 83, 86, 90, 168; SC 95; DPWG 3, 4; FPCG 1, 12-14, 16, 17, 19; DFW II, III, IX, XII, Concl.; NC

memory, memories, ER; MER; LC 121; DPWG 4

men, ER; MER; WCF I.I,VI,X, II.II, III.III,IV,VIII, V.IV,VI, VIII.IV, X.IV, XV.V, XVI.I,VII, XVIII.I,III, XX.II, XXI.I,III,IV,VII,VIII, XXII.II, XXIX.VIII, XXXII.tit.,I, XXXIII.III; LC 2, 12, 13, 30, 53, 56, 84, 88, 90, 94-97, 105, 114, 116, 151,

171, 183, 190, 192; SC 56; SSK I.III, III.I; PUSK FO, SF2, W2, W3, W4, E1, E2, E3; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 10; FPCG 19; DFW VII, X; NC

men's corrupt judgments, PUSK E1

men's ears, MER

men's hearts, DFW VIII

men's obedience, PUSK E1

men's religion, ER

men's sins, SLC II

mended, MER

mental reservation, WCF XXII.IV

mention, mentioned, mentioning, ER; MER; LC 113, 180; DPWG 4, 13; FPCG 3, 11, 13, 20; DFW III, VII, XI; NC

merchant, PUSK W1

mercies, LC 151, 178; SC 98; PUSK IV, FO, W1; DPWG 3, 7, 9, 12, 13; DFW IX, X

merciful, WCF II.I; LC 7; NC

mercifully, DFW Pref.

mercy, ER; WCF III.VII, V.I, XV.II,VI, XXI.VIII, XXII.VI, XXXIII.II; LC 19, 30, 76, 107, 110, 117, 180; SC 49, 60, 87; PUSK IV, FO, E1, E3; DPWG 3, 6-10, 12, 13; FPCG 19; NC

mere, ER; WCF III.V; LC 13, 30; SC 20, 82

merely, MER

merit, WCF XVI.V, XVII.II; LC 55, 193; DPWG 5, 6, 10

merits, LC 174; DPWG 3, 7, 10; NC

Messenger of the covenant, PUSK W1

messengers, SSK III.I; PUSK W2

Messiah, WCF VII.V; LC 34; PUSK W3

method, methods, ER; DPWG 4

midst, DPWG 9, 13; SLC I

midwifery, ER

might, ER; MER; WCF V.VI, VIII.III, IX.II, XI.III, XX.III, XXI.I, XXX.III; LC 38-40, 71; PUSK IV, FO, SF2, W2, E1; DPWG Pref., 3; FPCG Pref., 16

mighty, ER; LC 16; PUSK III; FPCG Pref.

mild, LC 135

mildness, FPCG 19

milk, PUSK W1

mind, ER; WCF XX.I, XXIII.III; LC 28, 102, 105, 109, 135, 138, 160; SC 42; PUSK I, W1; DPWG 3, 7; SLC Pref.

minded, minding, DPWG 13; NC
minds, WCF X.I; LC 67, 121; SC 31; DPWG 3, 4; NC
minister, WCF XV.I, XXVII.IV, XXVIII.II; DPWG 1-14; FPCG 4, 5, 15, 17-20; DFW IV, XIV
minister's observation, DPWG 12
ministerial, MER; FPCG 15, 17, 19; DFW III
ministerially, WCF XXXI.III
ministering, FPCG 19
Ministers, ministers, MER; WCF XXIX.III, XXXI.II; LC 54, 169, 176, 183; PUSK W2; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 7, 12; FPCG 3-5, 13, 15, 17-20; DFW IX, Concl.; NC; SLC Pref.
ministers' affectionate dealing, PUSK W2
ministrated, ministration, NC
ministry, WCF XXV.III; LC 108; PUSK W2; DPWG Pref., 2-4, 8; FPCG 1, 4, 18-20; DFW VII
ministry of the gospel, WCF XXX.II; LC 63; DPWG 4
ministry of the word, WCF X.III,IV, XIV.I; LC 68, 159; DPWG 3; FPCG 4
mirth, DPWG 13
misapplying, LC 113
misapprehensions, LC 105
misbelief, LC 105; PUSK W4
misbeliever, PUSK IV
miscarriage, miscarriages, ER; LC 151; PUSK I
miscarrieth, miscarrying, ER; MER
mischief, mischiefs, MER; DPWG Pref.
misconstructing intentions, LC 145
miserable, MER; DPWG 10
miseries, ER; WCF VI.VI; SC 19, 27
misery, LC 23, 27, 30, 72, 85, 90, 95; SC 17, 19, 20, 31; PUSK W3; DPWG 4, 7
misinterpreting, LC 113
misquotation of scripture, ER
misregard, DFW Concl.
mistake, ER; DPWG 4
mistaken, PUSK E1
mixed, WCF XVI.V
mixing, DPWG 4
mixture, WCF XXV.V

mockers, DFW XII
mocking, LC 128; DFW Concl.
mockings, DFW X
models of divinity, ER
moderate, PUSK E2; FPCG 8
moderation, LC 117, 141
modern, DPWG 4
modesty, LC 138; FPCG 19; DFW XIII
moment, WCF XXII.II, XXVIII.VI; LC 87; DPWG 6
monarchy, NC
monastical vows, WCF XXII.VII
money, PUSK W1; FPCG 19
monuments....of....idolatry, LC 108; NC
moral, WCF XIX.III, XXI.VII; PUSK E2; FPCG 3, 7
moral law, WCF XIX.V, XX.I; LC 92-98; SC 40, 41; PUSK EPref., E1
more, ER; MER; WCF I.I,IX, V.V, VII.VI, XIII.I, XVI.IV,VII, XXI.VI, XXII.VI, XXIV.I, XXV.IV; LC 8, 35, 47, 75, 97, 100, 105, 110, 117, 118, 120, 133, 139, 150, 151, 175, 194; SC 5, 35, 88; SSK IV.II; PUSK Pref., II, IV, FO, W1, W2, W3, EPref., E1, E3; DPWG 1-4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13; FPCG 3, 4, 13, 16, 17, 19; DFW II, VIII, IX, XII; NC
morning, DPWG 7, 13; DFW I, IX
mortality, LC 52; DPWG 10
mortification, DPWG 3, 6
mortified, WCF VI.V, XIII.I
mortifying of sin, LC 167
Moses, PUSK FO, E1
most, ER; MER; WCF I.I,VIII, II.I,II, III.I,VI, V.I,IV,V,VII, VIII.IV,VIII, X.I, XXIX.II; LC 7, 18, 29, 106, 195; SC 11; SSK I.I; PUSK W2, W3; DPWG 3-7, 9, 12, 13; FPCG 4, 7, 8; DFW I, II; NC; SLC Concl.
most High GOD, SLC Pref.
mother, ER; LC 123-125; SC 63
motion, WCF XVI.III; NC
motions, ER; WCF VI.V; LC 147, 148; SC 81; DPWG 3
motive, motives, PUSK WPref., W2, W3, W4
mourn, DPWG 3
mouth, PUSK W1, W2; FPCG 3; DFW XII

mouths, WCF XVI.II; DPWG 12; DFW XIV; NC

move, moved, moving, MER; WCF I.V, III.V; LC 67; PUSK I; NC

much, ER; MER; WCF X.IV, XI.III, XIII.III, XVI.IV.V, XIX.V, XXIII.IV; LC 71, 97, 106, 117, 121, 167; SC 48, 60; PUSK FO, SFPref., W1, W4, EPref., E1, E2, E4; DPWG Pref., 1, 4, 7, 9, 12, 13; FPCG 3; SLC Pref., VI, Concl.

multiply, FPCG 7

multitude, multitudes, ER; FPCG 13; NC

municipal, NC

murmur, LC 192, PUSK E2

murmuring, LC 113

must, ER; MER; WCF I.IX; LC 90; PUSK I, IV, SF1, W2, W3, EPref., E1, E3, EStr.; DPWG 4, 9, 10, 14; FPCG 7, 12, 15, 17, 18

mutably, WCF IX.II

mutual, WCF XXIV.II, XXVI.I,II; LC 168; PUSK E4; DPWG 9; FPCG 7, 12; DFW tit., XII; NC; SLC Pref.

mutually, WCF XX.IV; LC 126; FPCG 7, 19; SLC III

mysteries, WCF VIII.VIII, XXIX.VIII; DPWG Pref., 3, 6; FPCG 3

mystery of predestination, WCF III.VIII

mystical body, WCF XXIX.I; LC 168; PUSK E4

mystically, LC 66

N

nakedness, PUSK E1

NAME, name, MER; WCF I.II, VII.IV, XII.I, XXI.III, XXI.III, XXII.II, XXVI.II, XXVIII.II, XXIX.V; LC 16, 74, 108, 111-114, 144, 145, 165, 178, 180, 181, 190; SC 53, 77, 78, 94, 98, 101; SSK II.II, IV.II; PUSK FO, SF2, W3, W4; DPWG Pref., 1, 6, 7, 9, 12; FPCG Pref., 4, 19; DFW IX, Concl.; NC; SLC II

namely, DPWG V; DFW XII; NC

names, WCF XXVII.II; LC 11, 28, 167; SC 54; PUSK W2; DPWG 9; FPCG 3, 19

narration, DPWG 13

Nathaniel, ER

nation, ER; WCF I.VIII, XXV.II; DPWG 3,

12; NC

national, DPWG 5; FPCG 14; DFW Pref.; NC

National League and Covenant, DPWG 3

nations, WCF I.VIII, VII.VI; LC 35, 53; DPWG 3; SLC Pref.

native language, WCF I.VIII

natural, WCF IX.I,III,IV; LC 26, 121, 124, 125; PUSK II, III, W2; DPWG 4; NC

naturally, SSK I.II, I.III

nature, ER; WCF I.I,VI, V.II, VI.III,V,VI, VIII.II,III,VII, IX.I, X.I,IV, XV.II, XVII.II, XIX.VI, XX.IV, XXI.I,VII, XXII.V, XXIX.IV,V,VI, XXX.IV; LC 2, 25, 27, 38-40, 48, 53, 55, 60, 95, 121, 127, 141, 151, 167, 191, 192; SC 18; SSK I.tit.,III, II.II; PUSK I, II, SF2, W1, W2, W4, E4; DPWG 4, 6, 10, 12; FPCG 3; NC

natures, WCF VIII.II,VII; LC 36; SC 21

naughty, PUSK E4

navy, FPCG 20

near, DPWG 1, 3; FPCG 17, 20

near (un)to God, LC 189; SC 100; DPWG 12

nearer, WCF XXIV.IV

nearest, SLC I

nearly, FPCG 7

necessarily, WCF V.II; PUSK W3

necessary, MER; WCF I.I,VI,VII, XXII.VI, XXIII.II, XXVIII.III, XXX.III; LC 129, 136, 141, 187; PUSK W1, E3, EStr.; DPWG 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, Appen.; FPCG Pref., 19; DFW Pref., I, XIV

necessities, WCF XXVI.II; LC 141, 159, 185; DPWG 13; FPCG 6; DFW IX

necessity, ER; WCF IX.I, XV.III, XXI.VIII; LC 117; SC 60; DPWG 1, 7, 10; NC

need, ER; MER; WCF II.II, XIX.VI; LC 95, 144; PUSK W2, W3; DPWG Pref., 4, 9, 12, 13; FPCG 12; DFW IV, IX; NC

needeth, DPWG 4

needful, ER; LC 167; DPWG Pref., 4

needless, LC 119

needs, ER

neglect, ER; MER; WCF XVI.VII, XVII.III, XXVIII.V; LC 68, 105, 109, 128, 130, 132, 139, 142; DPWG 6; DFW XIV,

Concl.

neglected, ER; WCF XXI.VI; LC 167; PUSK W3, E1

neglecting, LC 136, 145; SC 65; DPWG 4, 10

negligence, MER; WCF XVIII.IV; DPWG 1; FPCG 19

negligent, MER; WCF XVI.III; LC 119; DPWG Pref., 6

negligently, DPWG 4

neighbour, LC 122, 142-144, 147, 148; SC 42, 69, 76, 80, 81; PUSK W3

neighbour's, LC 146; SC 79

neighbour's chastity, SC 71

neighbour's good name, SC 77, 78

neighbour's house, LC 146; SC 79

neighbour's wealth, SC 75

neighbour's wife, LC 146; SC 79

neighbouring, FPCG 16, 17, 20

neighbours, LC 144, 145; DFW IX

neutrality, SLC VI

new, WCF I.VI, XIII.I; LC 76, 171; SC 87, 92, 97; PUSK SF1, SF2, W3, EPref., E1; DPWG Pref., 3, 9, 12; FPCG 19; NC

New Testament, new testament, New (Testament), New Testaments, WCF I.II,VIII, VII.VI, XI.VI, XIX.III, XX.I, XXII.II, XXIII.II, XXVII.V, XXVIII.I; LC 3, 33, 35, 116, 164, 165, 168; SC 2, 93; SSK III.II; DPWG 2, 7; FPCG 1, 3, 12; NC

newness of life, WCF XXVIII.I; LC 75; DPWG 3, 6

next, MER; PUSK IV, SF2, W4; DPWG 2, 3, 7; DFW II

nine, PUSK W2

ninety-five, NC

ninth, LC 143-145; SC 76-78

no other name, LC 181; DPWG 7

nobility, DPWG 3

noble, PUSK E4

Nobles, Noblemen, NC; SLC Pref.

noise, MER

nominated, FPCG 18, 19

none, WCF II.III, XV.III, XXIX.III, XXXII.I; LC 63, 176, 179, 181; PUSK W2; DPWG 2, 4, 10; DFW III, IV; NC

noon-day, ER

notable, DPWG 12; NC

notation, FPCG 4

noted, MER

notes, DPWG 4

nothing, ER; MER; WCF I.VI, II.II, IV.I, XXII.III, XXIV.VI, XXXI.V; LC 15, 67, 71; SC 9; SSK I.II; PUSK SF2, E4; DPWG 4, 9

notice, MER; LC 106; SC 48; DPWG 6, 13

notorious, WCF XXX.III

notoriously, WCF XXIV.III; DPWG 12

notwithstanding, WCF I.V, XVI.VI, XXVIII.VI; LC 55, 63, 173; DPWG 3, 7; FPCG 20; NC

nourishment, WCF XXIX.I; LC 168, 177; SC 96

novations, NC

novelty, DPWG Pref.

now, ER; MER; WCF I.I,II, XIX.III,IV, XXI.VI, XXIII.II; PUSK II, III, IV, SF2, W2, EPref., E3, E4; DPWG Pref., 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, Appen.; FPCG 13, 19, 20; NC; SLC Pref.

nowise, NC

null, PUSK E4

number, WCF III.IV, VII.VI, XIII.I, XXV.I; LC 64, 74; SC 34; SSK II.II; PUSK II; DPWG 9; FPCG 7, 8, 19; NC

numbereth, DPWG 6

nurse, ER

nursery, MER

nurture, MER; DPWG 6

O

O, MER; SSK I.tit., II.tit.; PUSK FO

oath, WCF XXII.I,II,III,IV,V; NC

oaths, WCF XXI.V, XXII.tit.; LC 112, 113; NC

obedience, MER; WCF II.II, III.VIII, VII.I,II, VIII.V, XI.I,III, XIV.II, XVI.II,IV, XVIII.III, XIX.I,V,VI, XX.I,II, XXI.V, XXII.VII, XXIII.IV, XXVIII.IV; LC 3, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 55, 70, 71, 76, 91-93, 95, 97, 99, 104, 127, 162, 166, 171, 180, 194; SC 12, 39, 40, 87, 95, 97; SSK I.II, II.II, IV.I,II; PUSK SF1, SF2, W1, W2, W3, EPref., E1, E2, E3, EStr.; DPWG 3, 10, 12; FPCG 1; NC

obedient, PUSK E3; DPWG 9
obey, **obeyed**, **obeyeth**, **obeying**, MER; WCF I.IV, III.VIII, VIII.VIII, XX.II, XXIII.IV, XXXIII.II; LC 45, 157; SC 103; SSK I.II, II.III; PUSK III, W1, W2, W3, W4, E1, E3, E4; FPCG 19
object, **objects**, WCF V.VI; PUSK W3
objected, **objections**, DPWG 4, 9
oblation, WCF XXIX.II; DPWG 3
obligation, **obligations**, WCF XIX.V; PUSK W3, EPref, E1; DPWG 3
oblige, **obliged**, **obliging**, WCF XIX.IV, XXII.IV, XXVI.I; LC 162; NC
obscure terms of art, DPWG 4
observance, ER
observation, DPWG 12, 13
observe, WCF XXI.VIII; LC 174; PUSK IV
observed, WCF I.VI,VII, XXIII.III, XXIV.VI, XXIX.I; LC 99, 118; DPWG 2, 9; FPCG 18; NC
observers, LC 110
observing, LC 108; SC 50; DPWG Pref., 10; NC
obstinate, WCF XXX.III
obstinately, LC 151; PUSK I
obtain, LC 81; DPWG 6, 9, 10
obtained, DPWG 12, 13; DFW I
obtaineth, PUSK E3
obtaining, WCF XXII.VI; DPWG 12
obtruded, DPWG Pref.
obvious, DPWG 4
obviated, NC
occasion, WCF V.VI, XXII.I, XXIV.V, XXX.II; SSK IV.I; DPWG Pref., 4, 7, 10-13; FPCG 12, 17, 19; DFW VI
occasions, WCF V.V, XXI.V, XXIII.II; LC 99, 135, 138; PUSK E2; DPWG Pref., 5, 10, 11, Appen.; FPCG 10; DFW I, XI, XII, XIV
odiousness, WCF XV.II; LC 76
oecumenical, FPCG 14
of age, WCF XXVIII.VI; DPWG 9; FPCG 1
of years, LC 177; DPWG 9
offence, LC 151; DPWG Pref., 7
offences, WCF XXX.III; LC 194; DFW VII; SLC IV
offended, WCF XV.VI; LC 87, 104, 151
offender, **offenders**, WCF XXX.III; DFW

XII
offending, WCF XXIV.V, XXX.III; LC 151
offensive, LC 113; DPWG 12
offer, MER; SSK II.III; PUSK IV, FO, W1, W2, W4, E2, E4; DPWG 3
offer of grace, SSK III.I; PUSK III, IV, W1
offered, MER; WCF III.I, VIII.V, X.II, XXVIII.VI, XXIX.II; LC 67, 68; SC 31, 86; SSK III.I; PUSK IV, FO, W1, W2, W4; DPWG 10; DFW III, XII; NC
offereth, WCF VII.III, XXVI.II; LC 32; SSK IV.I
offering, WCF XXIX.II; LC 44, 49, 178; SC 25, 98; PUSK IV; DPWG 13
offers, PUSK III; DPWG 10
offers of grace, LC 63; DPWG 3
office, WCF VIII.III,IV, XXIII.II, XXXI.II; LC 43-45, 151, 158; SC 24-26; SSK II.III; PUSK W1, W2, W4; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 3, 6-8, 15, 17-19; DFW III; NC
officer, FPCG 3
Officers, **officers**, MER; WCF XXX.I,II,IV; LC 45, 191; PUSK W1; DPWG 9, 14; FPCG Pref., 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17; SLC II
offices, LC 42; SC 23; PUSK W3; DPWG 10; NC
oft, PUSK W4
often, WCF XIV.III; LC 53, 68, 78, 121, 177; PUSK E3; DPWG 7, 10
oftentimes, **ofttimes**, WCF V.V; LC 118
old, MER; WCF I.VIII; LC 101; DPWG 4; FPCG 4
Old (Testament), **Old....Testament**, **Old....Testaments**, WCF I.II,VIII, VII.V, XI.VI, XXII.II, XXVII.V; LC 3, 33, 34; SC 2; SSK III.II; DPWG 2, 6; FPCG 3, 12; NC
omission, ER; MER; LC 105; SC 61
omissions, LC 119
omnipotency, LC 196; PUSK W4
once, MER; WCF VIII.V, XXVIII.VII, XXIX.II; LC 44, 84, 121, 177; SC 25; SSK II.III; PUSK W4; DPWG 2
one, ER; MER; WCF I.IX, II.I,III, VII.VI, VIII.II,VII, XI.VI, XVIII.III, XIX.VI, XXI.III,VI,VII, XXIV.I, XXV.I,II, XXVI.III, XXVII.II, XXVIII.IV, XXIX.II;

LC 8, 9, 33, 36, 40, 64, 77, 93, 99, 105, 116, 120, 131, 132, 139, 141, 162, 163, 166, 167, 172; SC5, 6, 21, 58, 64, 65; SSK I.I,III, II.II, III.II; PUSK II, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W2, W3, E1, E2, E4; DPWG Pref., 1-4, 6-9, 13, 14; FPCG 1, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20; DFW I, IV, VIII, XII, XIII, Concl.; NC; SLC Pref., II, IV, V, Concl.

one another, WCF XX.IV, XXVI.I; PUSK W3; DPWG 9; DFW XII

one's place, LC 108

one's private condition, SLC Pref.

ones, ER; MER; SSK IV.tit.,II; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref.

only, ER; WCF I.V,VII, II.I,II, III.VI, V.IV,VI, VIII.I,II,V, IX.IV,V, X.I, XI.III, XII.I, XV.II, XVI.I, XIX.V, XXI.VIII, XXII.II, XXIV.III, XXVII.IV, XXVIII.I,IV,VI, XXIX.II,V, XXXI.III, XXXIII.I; LC 2, 3, 8, 11, 22, 36, 60, 61, 68, 70-74, 76, 104, 117, 118, 120, 124, 144, 151, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165, 177, 179, 181, 187, 192, 195; SC 2, 5, 16, 21, 33, 46, 91, 107; SSK I.III, III.I; PUSK I, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W2, W3, E1, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 3-6, 8-10, 12, 13; FPCG Pref., 20; DFW I, X; NC

open, ER; WCF II.II, XXX.II, XXXI.II; LC 165; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 10; NC

opened, ER; WCF I.VII; DPWG 4

opening, SSK IV.I

openly, LC 90; SC 38; NC

operation of his Spirit, operation of the Spirit, operations of the Spirit, WCF VII.V, X.IV, XVIII.IV; LC 68, 75

opinion, DPWG 4; NC

opinions, ER; WCF I.X, XX.IV; LC 105; FPCG 19

opportunities, ER; MER; DPWG 10

opportunity, WCF XXVI.II; DPWG Appen.; FPCG 7

oppose, WCF XX.IV

opposers, SLC V

opposing, LC 108, 109, 113

opposite, WCF VI.IV; LC 25

opposition, LC 63; SLC VI

oppression, oppressions, LC 136, 142;

DPWG 3

opus operatum, NC

oracles, ER; WCF XXV.III; FPCG 1, 3

ordain, ordains, WCF III.I,VII, VIII.I; FPCG 16, 20; NC

ordained, WCF VII.III, XX.IV, XXIII.I, XXIV.II, XXVII.IV, XXVIII.I, XXIX.V; LC 165; FPCG 15, 17-20; NC

ordaining, LC 20, 120

order, WCF VI.I, XX.IV, XXIII.III; LC 195; PUSK W3; DPWG Pref., 2-4, 10; FPCG Pref., 17; NC

ordered, WCF I.VI; DPWG 7, 8, 14; FPCG 7

ordereth, WCF V.II

ordering, WCF V.IV, XXI.VIII, XXXI.III; LC 18, 19, 45; FPCG 8, 16, 17

orderly, WCF XXIV.VI; PUSK W3; DPWG 7, 10; FPCG 11, 16, 17

orders, NC

ordinance, WCF XX.IV, XXVIII.V,VI, XXIX.III,VII, XXXI.III; LC 124, 162, 174, 175; SC 92; DPWG Pref., 1, 5-7, 9, 13; FPCG 12; NC

ordinances, WCF VII.V,VI, XIX.III, XXIII.III, XXV.III,IV; LC 34, 108, 109, 112, 113, 154, 190, 191; SC 50, 54, 88; SSK II.III, III.I, IV.I; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 1-3, 5, 6, 8; FPCG 1, 3, 7, 9, 19; DFW II, VIII, Concl.; NC

ordinarily, WCF XIV.I, XX.I; DPWG 2, 4; FPCG 7; DFW III

ordinary, ER; WCF V.III, VI.III, XXI.V, XXV.II; LC 22, 47; SC 16; DPWG Pref., 3, 8; FPCG 2, 3, 7, 12, 13, 20; DFW II, IV, XI

ordinary means, WCF I.VII, XVIII.III; LC 63, 154; SC 88; DFW XIII

ordination, DPWG 4; FPCG 15-20

original...languages, original tongues, WCF I.VIII; LC 156; DPWG 4; FPCG 19

original parchment, NC

original righteousness, WCF VI.II; LC 25; SC 18

original...sin, original (sin), Original Sin, original corruption, WCF VI.IV,VI; LC 25, 26, 194; SC 18; SSK I.III; PUSK I; DPWG 3, 6, 10; NC

ornaments, DPWG 12

orthodox, FPCG 19

other, ER; MER; WCF I.III,V,VII,IX,X, II.II, III.V,VI, IV.II, V.IV,V, VII.V, VIII.VII, X.III,IV, XI.I,II, XVIII.I, XIX.II,IV,VI, XXI.I,II,VI, XXII.II,VI, XXIII.IV, XXIV.III, XXV.VI, XXVI.II, XXVII.II, XXIX.I,IV,VI, XXXI.II, XXXII.II; LC 17, 28, 32, 34, 52, 57, 60, 72, 73, 75, 77, 98, 99, 103, 105, 106, 109, 117, 118, 121, 131, 139, 141, 142, 144, 151, 162, 163, 167, 168, 176, 179, 181, 187, 189, 194, 196; SC 45, 47, 48, 51, 60; PUSK I, IV, FO, SFPref., SF2, W1, W3, E1, E2, E3, E4; DPWG Pref., 1-14; FPCG 2, 3, 7, 13-15, 17, 19, 20; DFW I, IV, X, Concl.; NC; SLC Pref., II, Concl.

(each) **other's gifts**, WCF XXVI.I; LC 131

others, ER; MER; WCF III.III, V.VI, X.IV, XVI.VII, XVII.III, XIX.V,VI, XXX.III; LC 68, 99, 109, 112, 122, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 150, 151, 167, 184, 189, 190, 192-194; SC 68, 74, 83, 100, 101, 102, 105; PUSK IV, W3, E1; DPWG Pref., 1-3, 7, 9, 12, 14; FPCG 2, 4, 8, 20; DFW IV, XII; NC; SLC IV, Concl.

otherwise, WCF I.III, V.IV; LC 50, 113; PUSK SF2; DPWG 2, 4, 7, 9, 14, 18, 19; DFW III, VI, VII

ought, WCF I.IV, XV.V,VI, XVI.III, XXII.II,III,V, XXIII.II, XXIV.IV, XXXI.I; LC 6Pref., 172, 173, 182; DPWG 1, 3, 4, 8-10, 12; FPCG 3, 8, 15, 17-19; DFW IV, VIII, IX, X, XII, XIV; NC; SLC Concl.

ourselves, WCF XXII.VI; LC 99, 105, 109, 112, 122, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 145, 183, 190-196; SC 42, 74, 102; PUSK I, SF1, W1; DPWG Pref., 3, 9, 12; NC; SLC Pref., VI; Concl.

out, ER; MER; WCF III.V, V.II, X.I, XV.II, XVI.I, XVIII.IV, XX.I,II,III, XXII.VI, XXIV.V, XXV.II, XXX.III; LC 13, 30, 45, 72, 76, 85, 89, 101, 121, 155, 156, 159, 166, 195; SC 20, 43, 87, 95; SSK II.I, III.tit.; PUSK II, SF1, W2, W3, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; FPCG 4, 6, 12-14, 19, 20; DFW IX XIV; NC

out-facing, LC 145

outward, WCF VII.VI, XXVI.I,II, XXVI.II,II, XXIX.V,VII,VIII; LC 28, 141, 142, 153, 154, 163, 170, 193; SC 74, 75, 85, 88; SSK III.tit.,I,II, IV.I; PUSK E1, E2; DPWG 3, 6, 10

outwardly, WCF X.III, XXIX.VII; LC 68, 109

over, ER; WCF II.II, III.VII, IV.II, V.VI, VI.VI, XXI.I, XXIII.I,IV; LC 17, 53, 54, 110, 124, 132, 138; SC 10, 52; SSK II.II, III.II; PUSK W1; DPWG 2, 3, 9, 10; FPCG Pref., 3, 13, 16, 17, 19

over-bearing, LC 145

over-rule, over-ruling, LC 190, 195

overcome, overcoming, WCF VIII.VIII, XIII.III; LC 45; SLC VI

overflown, ER

overgrown, MER

overseer, DPWG 4

overtaken, LC 79; DPWG 4

overthroweth, WCF XXIX.VI

owe, oweth, MER; WCF VII.I, XXIX.I; LC 93, 126, 127; NC; SLC Concl.

own, ER; MER; WCF I.VI, II.I,II, III.I,VII, IV.II, V.I,IV,V,VI, VI.I,VI, IX.III, XVII.II, XX.IV, XXI.I,VIII, XXII.IV, XXIII.I, XXIV.IV,VI, XXV.III, XXVIII.I,VI, XXIX.VIII, XXXII.III; LC 12-14, 17-19, 21, 45, 52, 56, 71, 89, 110, 118, 120, 130, 131, 133, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 163, 175, 184, 185, 190, 193; SC 7, 10, 13, 52, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 101; SSK I.I,II,III, II.I,III, III.I,II, IV.II; PUSK II, IV, FO, SFPref., SF2, W1, W3, E1, E2, E4, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; FPCG Pref.; DFW XII, XIII; NC; SLC Concl.

owned, ER

owners, LC 141

ox, LC 146; SC 79

P

pacification, NC

pacified, DPWG 12

paid, SSK II.II

pain, NC

pain of death, LC 20; SC 12; SSK I.II

painful, ER; WCF VIII.IV; LC 49
painfully, DPWG 4
pains, ER; MER; SC 19; PUSK E1, E2; DPWG Pref.; NC
painting, ER
paper, ER
Papistical, NC
Papistry, NC
Papists, ER; WCF XXIV.III; DPWG Pref.; NC
parables, DPWG 4
paradise, LC 20; PUSK W1
parallel, DPWG 4
paraphrase, DPWG 4
parchment, NC
pardon, WCF XI.V, XV.III,VI, XVI.V; LC 72, 167, 179, 194, 195; SC 105; DPWG 1, 3, 7, 10, 12
pardoned, ER; WCF VI.V; LC 77
pardoneth, LC 70; SC 33
pardoning, WCF XLI; DPWG 12
pardons, NC
parent, parents, ER; MER; WCF VII.I, XXVIII.IV; LC 21, 26, 124, 125, 166; SC 13, 15; SSK I.II,III; DPWG 6, 9
parishes, FPCG 20
Parliament, DPWG 3, 5; NC; SLC Pref.
Parliaments, NC; SLC III, V
part, MER; WCF I.III, VII.I, XIII.II,III, XXI.III,VI, XXII.I; LC 78, 105, 113, 176, 179; PUSK W3, E1; DPWG Pref., 2, 3, 7, 10, 13; FPCG 3, 17; DFW III, IV, Concl.; NC; SLC VI
partake, WCF XX.I, XXIX.VIII; SC 32, 97; SLC II
partaker, WCF XVIII.III; SSK I.I
partakers, WCF XIII.I, XXVI.III; LC 58, 59; SC 29, 96; SSK II.III, III.tit.I; DPWG 6
partaking, WCF XXIX.VII; LC 69, 99; SC 94
partial, MER; LC 145
participation, DPWG 7
particular, ER; WCF XIV.II, XV.V, XXV.IV, XXXI.IV; LC 96, 99; SSK IV.I; PUSK IV; DPWG 1, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13; FPCG 1, 4, 7-9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18; DFW V, VII, IX, XIV, Concl.; NC

particularly, WCF III.IV, XV.V, XXI.VII; LC 48, 108, 151; PUSK E3; DPWG 3, 9, 10, 12; NC
particulars, DPWG Pref., 12; FPCG 19
parties, WCF XXIV.IV; LC 151, 165; PUSK W2; DPWG 9; DFW IV; SLC IV
partly, ER; WCF XIX.III; LC 121; PUSK Pref., W1, W4
parts, WCF I.V, II.I, VI.II, XXI.V; LC 4, 163, 188; DPWG Pref., 3, 8; FPCG 3, 19, 20; DFW IV
party, WCF XXIV.V, XXVIII.I,II; DPWG 11; FPCG 19
party-contractor, PUSK W1
paschal lamb, WCF VII.V; SSK III.II
pass, passed, passing, WCF III.I,II, V.II,VI, XXVII.II; LC 12, 145; SC 7, 37; SSK I.I; PUSK SF2, W2, E1; DPWG Pref.
pass by, passed by, WCF III.VII; LC 13; PUSK SF2
passage, WCF XIV.II
passages, ER; PUSK IV, E1
passion, DPWG 4
passions, MER; WCF II.I; LC 135, 136
passive, WCF X.II
passover, LC 34
past, MER; DPWG 3
pastimes, DPWG 8
pastor, MER; FPCG 3, 4, 7; DFW XIII
pastor's office, FPCG 3
pastors, MER; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 2, 3; FPCG 2, 3, 14, 19; DFW I
Patience, patience, MER; WCF I.VIII; PUSK E2; DPWG 10
patient, LC 135
Patriarchs, MER
pattern, LC 187; DPWG 5
Paul, MER; DPWG 7
Paul's continuance at Ephesus, Paul's stay at Ephesus, FPCG 13
pawn, PUSK W4
pay, WCF XXIII.IV; PUSK SF2, W4
paying, PUSK SF2, W1
payment, DPWG 10
Peace, peace, WCF XVIII.III, XX.IV, XXIII.II,III; LC 83, 145, 194; SC 36; PUSK W1, W4; DPWG 3, 10; FPCG Pref.; DFW

VII, Concl.; NC; SLC Pref., V, VI, Concl.
peaceable, LC 135; DPWG 3
peculiar, LC 94; DPWG 9
peculiar people, LC 38
pen, MER
penalties, NC
penalty, PUSK SF2
penitent, WCF XV.II, XXX.II; LC 76, 185; PUSK Pref., FO; DPWG 10
Pentecost, FPCG 13
people, ER; MER; WCF I.I,VIII, VII.V, VIII.I, XIX.III,IV, XXIII.I,IV, XXIV.III, XXIX.III,IV; LC 38, 41, 44, 45, 54, 101, 156, 159, 195; SSK II.III, III.II; PUSK W1, W2, W3, E3; DPWG Pref., 1-4, 6-8, 10, 12, 13, Appen.; FPCG 3, 5, 7, 9, 18-20; DFW IX; NC; SLC Pref., IV, Concl.
people's corruptions, PUSK W1
people's names, DPWG 12
people's security, NC
people's understandings and memories, DPWG 4
perceive, NC
peregrinations, NC
perfect, WCF VII.II, VIII.II,V, XIX.II, XXXII.I; LC 20, 70, 77, 86, 90, 93, 99; SC 12, 37; SSK I.II, IV.II; PUSK II, IV, FO, SF2, W3, W4, DPWG3; NC
perfected, LC 82, 195
perfecting, WCF XIII.III, XXV.III; PUSK IV; FPCG Pref., 1, 2
perfection, WCF I.V, II.I, XIX.VI, XXII.VII; LC 7, 77, 95, 99; PUSK II; NC
perfections, SSK I.I; PUSK W3
perfectly, WCF VIII.IV, IX.IV,V; LC 48, 77, 85, 90, 149; SC 38, 82
perfects, SSK IV.II
perform, WCF XVI.III, XXII.III; LC 39, 130; DPWG 4, 7, 9; FPCG 3, 4, 7; DFW I, V; SLC Concl.
performance, WCF XIX.VI, XXII.IV,VII, XXVI.I; LC 93, 126, 182, 187; SC 61; DPWG 4, 6; DFW IV
performances, PUSK W1; DPWG 2, 12
performed, WCF XXI.VI, XXII.V, XXV.IV; LC 99, 167; DPWG 1, 2, 4; FPCG 18, 19; DFW II, X, XI, XII, XIV

performing, WCF XXVI.II; LC 119, 125; SC 64; DFW IV
perhaps, MER
perish, WCF XVIII.I; LC 30; SC 20; SSK II.I; PUSK Pref., IV, EStr.
perished, PUSK FO
perjuries, perjury, LC 113; NC
permission, WCF V.IV
permit, WCF VI.I; DPWG 10
permitted, LC 19, 156
pernicious, WCF X.IV
perpetual, WCF XIX.I, XXI.VII, XXII.VII, XXIX.I; LC 20, 78, 93; PUSK W1, W2, E1; FPCG 2, 3, 6, 7
perpetually, PUSK II
perplexing, ER
persecuted, DPWG Pref.
persecution, FPCG 13, 19
persecutors, LC 49; NC
perseverance, WCF III.V, XVII.tit.,II, XXI.III; LC 79, 185; SC 36; DPWG 3, 10
persevere, WCF XVII.I; LC 80; SSK IV.I
person, ER; WCF VIII.II,VII, XI.II, XXII.I, XXVIII.III,V,VII, XXX.IV; LC 22, 36, 40, 52, 72; SC 21; PUSK W1, W2, W3, EStr.; DPWG 1-4, 6, 8, 10-12, 14; FPCG 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20; DFW Pref., V, XIII; NC; SLC III
personal, WCF XIX.I; LC 9, 10, 20, 93; SSK I.II, II.II; PUSK E4; DPWG 10; DFW Pref.; NC
personally, WCF XIII.I
persons, ER; WCF II.III, X.III, XI.I, XVI.VI, XIX.V, XXIII.IV, XXIV.IV,VI, XXIX.VIII, XXX.II, XXXIII.I; LC 6, 9, 10, 55, 70, 109, 127, 128, 151, 182; SC 6; SSK I.I, II.III, IV.I,II; PUSK SF2, W1; DPWG 3, 9, 12; FPCG 3, 7, 12, 14, 19; DFW I, IV, V, VI, VII, X, XIV; NC; SLC II
perspicuous, DPWG 4
persuade, ER; LC 4, 106; SC 31; SSK II.III; PUSK W1
persuaded, WCF XXII.III, XXXIII.III; DPWG Pref., 4; NC
persuading, WCF VIII.VIII
persuasion, WCF I.V, XVIII.II; LC 157; DPWG 10; FPCG 19; SLC VI

Perth, NC
pertinent, DPWG 4, 13
perusal, DPWG 9
perverseness, LC 192
perversion of youth, MER
perverting, LC 113, 145
pestilence, DPWG 3
petition, WCF XXXI.V; LC 190-195; SC 101-106; DPWG 13
petitions, LC 188, 196; DPWG 3, 5
Pharisees, PUSK E1
Philip, ER
philosophers, ER
philosophy, FPCG 19
phrases, DPWG 4
physick, LC 135
pictures, LC 139
piece, ER; PUSK E4
piety, WCF XXIII.II, XXVII.III; LC 161; DPWG Pref., 3, 5, 8; DFW tit., II
Pilate, LC 49
pilgrimage, DPWG 7
pillars, ER
pilot, ER
pious, DPWG Pref.
pithy, DPWG 13
pitied, WCF XII.I
place, ER; WCF I.VII, XXI.VI, XXVI.II; LC 53, 108, 124, 151; DPWG 1, 4, 6, 9-11, Appen.; FPCG 7, 18, 19; DFW III; SLC V
placed, DPWG 6, 7
places, ER; MER; WCF I.IX, XXXII.I; LC 62, 99, 127, 128; SC 64, 65; DPWG Pref., 1, 4, 6, 9, 12, Appen.; FPCG 4, 13, 19; DFW Concl.; NC; SLC Pref., I, VI
plague, DPWG 3
plagues, DPWG 12; SLC II
plain, WCF I.VII, XXII.IV; DPWG 4; FPCG 3; DFW II
plainly, LC 2, 159; DPWG 4; NC
plantations, DPWG 3
planted, MER; DPWG 6
plants, MER
plausibility, MER
plays, LC 139
plead, LC 196
pleading, LC 145

pleasant, PUSK W3, E2
please, WCF XVI.VII; LC 104; SSK I.III; PUSK W3; DPWG 3, 10
pleased, WCF I.I, II.II, III.VII, IV.I, VI.I, VII.I,III, VIII.I,III, X.I, XVI.VI, XIX.III; LC 47, 190, 191; PUSK IV, W1, W4; DPWG 6, 9
pleaseth, WCF II.II, III.VII, X.III; LC 13; DPWG Pref.
pleasing, DPWG Pref.; NC
pleasure, WCF III.V, V.III, XVI.III; LC 19, 130; SC 20; PUSK W1
pleasures, DPWG 3
pledge, WCF XXIX.I; LC 20
pledges, PUSK W4; DPWG 7, 9
plentiful, DPWG 6
plentifully, WCF I.VIII
pliable, MER
plots, SLC Pref.
pluck, ER
point, PUSK Pref., E4; FPCG 13, 16, 17
pointed, PUSK EStr.
pointing, DPWG 4
points, PUSK W4, E1; NC
poisoned, DPWG 3
policy, NC
Pollock, NC
pollution, pollutions, WCF XIX.VI; LC 95; DPWG 10, Appen
poor, ER; DPWG 7, 8, 13; FPCG 3, 6, 8, 9
Pope, WCF XXIII.IV, XXV.VI
Pope's authority and jurisdiction, NC
Pope's dispensation, NC
Pope's erroneous doctrine, NC
Pope's kirk, NC
Popery, DPWG 6; SLC II
Popish monastical vows, WCF XXII.VII
Popish religion and tyranny, NC
Popish sacrifice of the mass, WCF XXIX.II
portion, LC 193; SC 104; DPWG 1-4, 9, 12, 13; FPCG 19; DFW III
positive, WCF XXI.VII
possess, possessed, ER; LC 83; PUSK W1
possession, possessions, WCF XXVI.III; PUSK W4
possibility, WCF IV.II, XXV.II

possible, ER; WCF XVI.IV, XXIX.II; LC 52; PUSK II

possibly, PUSK SF2; FPCG 17, 20

posterior, PUSK W3

posterity, MER; WCF VI.III, VII.II, XIX.I; LC 22, 26; SC 16; SSK I.II,III; DPWG Pref., 6; NC; SLC Pref., I, V

pot, MER

pour out, pouring out, DPWG3; FPCG 19; DFW IX

pouring, WCF XXVIII.III; DPWG 6

poverty, WCF XXII.VII

power, MER; WCF II.III, III.VI,VII, IV.I,II, V.I,IV, VIII.III,VIII, IX.II, X.I, XIX.I, XX.IV, XXII.VII, XXIII.III,IV, XXVII.III, XXX.II, XXXI.III, XXXIII.I,II; LC 4, 9, 13, 15-17, 19, 52, 54, 56, 67, 87, 129, 159, 161, 173, 189, 191, 195, 196; SC 4, 6, 9, 107; PUSK III, IV, W1, W2, W4; DPWG 3-6, 9; FPCG Pref., 3, 11, 12, 15Pref., 16, 20; DFW X, Concl.; NC; SLC Pref., III, IV, VI, Concl.

power of administration of the sacraments, FPCG 4

power of Christ, WCF XXXII.III; LC 87

power of death, WCF VIII.IV; LC 38, 50; SC 27

power of God, WCF I.I; LC 79; DPWG 4, 6

power of godliness, MER; WCF XX.IV; DPWG 3; DFW Pref.; SLC II

power of inferiors, LC 130

power of kirkmen, NC

power of....ordination, FPCG 16, 17

power of Satan, WCF V.VI; DPWG 3

power of the civil magistrate, WCF XX.IV

power of the Holy Ghost, power of his Spirit, WCF VIII.II; LC 37; SC 22; SSK IV.I

power of the keys, WCF XXIII.III

power of the sword, WCF XXIII.I

powerful, WCF V.IV; LC 18, 75; SC 11; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 4

powerfully, LC 45, 67, 195; PUSK W4

powers, WCF XX.IV

powers of darkness, LC 49

powers of soul and body, DPWG 3

powers of the soul, LC 99; PUSK I

practical use, PUSK tit.

practice, ER; MER; WCF XIII.I, XXXI.IV; PUSK EPref., E1, E2; FPCG 12, 16; DFW Concl.; NC; SLC Pref.

practices, WCF XX.IV; LC 113, 135; DFW Concl.; SLC Pref.

practique, NC

practise, WCF XX.III; SC 90

practised, FPCG 20

practising, LC 144, 145

praise, ER; WCF III.V,VII,VIII, V.I, XXIX.II; LC 13, 16, 104, 105; SC 107; DPWG 9, 13, 14

praised, WCF XXI.I

praises, LC 196; DPWG 13; DFW II

pray, WCF XXIII.IV, XXIX.III; LC 88, 129, 179-185, 189-195; SC 100-106; PUSK W2; DPWG 3, 5-7, 9, 10, 12, 13; FPCG 3; DFW IX

prayer, ER; WCF XIV.I, XXI.III,IV,VI; LC 108, 112, 127, 154, 157, 160, 169, 171, 178-180, 182, 186-189, 196; SC 88, 90, 98-100, 107; SSK III.I; DPWG Pref., 1, 3-9, 12, 13; FPCG 3, 9, 15, 17, 19; DFW I, II, VIII, IX, XIV

prayers, LC 151, 187, 196; SC 107; DPWG Pref., 3, 5, 12; NC

praying, WCF XV.VI; LC 105; DPWG 6, 9, 11, 13; FPCG 19; DFW XII; NC

pre-eminence, LC 132

preach, MER; LC 53, 159; DPWG 3, 13; FPCG 6, 19

preached, WCF XV.I; LC 158-160; SSK III.I; PUSK E3; FPCG 13, 19; NC

preachers, MER; FPCG 13; NC

preacheth, DPWG 12

preaching, WCF XXI.V; PUSK W1, W2; DPWG Pref., 2, 12, 13; FPCG 3, 13, 19; NC

preaching....of the word, preaching of the....word, WCF VII.VI; LC 35, 108, 155; SC 89; DPWG Pref., 4, 12; FPCG3; NC

preaching presbyters, FPCG 15-17

precedent article, SLC V

preceding; NC

precept, WCF XXVII.III

precepts, PUSK II

precious, MER; PUSK W1, E2; DPWG 3

precontract, DPWG 9
predestinated, WCF III.III,IV,V, X.I
predestination, WCF III.VIII
preface, LC 100, 101, 188, 189; SC 43, 44, 100; DPWG Pref.; FPCG Pref.
prefiguring Christ, WCF XIX.III
prejudged, NC
prejudice, LC 142, 145; DPWG 4; DFW VII; NC
prejudicial to truth, SC 78
prejudicing the truth, LC 145
Prelacy, SLC II
prelates, DPWG Pref.
premeditation, DPWG 12
premises, PUSK EStr.; FPCG 19; NC
preparation, LC 121, 160, 172, 175; SC 90; DPWG 5, 7; DFW I, VIII
preparations, MER; DPWG 4, 8, 13
prepare, WCF IX.III; LC 53, 117, 121, 171; DPWG 10, 12, 13
prepared, MER; WCF XXXIII.III; PUSK W2; DPWG 1, 7
preparing, WCF XXI.VIII
presage, MER
presbyter, FPCG 19
presbyterial, FPCG tit., 13
presbyteries, FPCG 19, 20; NC
presbyters, MER; FPCG 13, 15-17, 19
presbytery, DPWG 2; FPCG 13, 16-20; DFW IV
prescribed, WCF XXI.I; DPWG 4
presence, ER; WCF XXV.III, XXXIII.II; LC 29, 81, 89, 151, 181; PUSK III; DPWG Pref., 1, 6, 7, 9; DFW IX; NC; SLC Concl.
present, MER; WCF XX.I, XXIII.III, XXIX.III,VII; LC 7, 81, 167, 170, 175; PUSK W4; DPWG 1, 4, 6, 8, 10-14; FPCG 17, 19, 20; DFW II, XII, XIII; NC; SLC Pref., Concl.
presented, DPWG 6
presently, NC
preservation, WCF XVII.III; LC 136, 138; SC 71; NC; SLC Pref., I, III
preservative, ER
preserve, WCF XX.IV; LC 129, 135, 141; SC 68; DPWG 3; SLC III
preserved, WCF XXIII.III; LC 63; DPWG

4; NC
Preserver, DPWG 12
preserving, WCF I.I, XVIII.IV; LC 18, 45, 144; SC 11, 64
press, pressed, DFW Pref., I
presume, DPWG 7
presumption, LC 105; PUSK W3; SLC Pref.
presumptions, WCF XVIII.I
presumptuous, PUSK W3; DPWG 3
presumptuously, LC 151; DPWG 3
presupposed, PUSK W2; DPWG 4
presupposeth, PUSK SF1, E4
pretence, ER; WCF XVI.I, XX.III,IV, XXIII.IV; LC 109; DPWG 1, Appen.; FPCG 19; DFW V
pretended, WCF XXIX.IV; DPWG Pref.
pretext, DFW Concl.
prevail, WCF XIII.III; DPWG 4, 6
prevailed, ER
prevalency, WCF XVII.III
prevent, ER; MER; LC 151, 190; PUSK II; DPWG 3, 10
prevented, WCF XXIII.III; SLC VI
preventeth, PUSK W2
preventing, WCF XXIV.II, XXX.III; DPWG 12
price, ER; LC 142; PUSK W1
pride, LC 105
Priest, priest, WCF VIII.I, XXIX.IV,VI; LC 42, 44; SC 23, 25; SSK II.III; PUSK W3; DPWG 3, 5
priesthood, NC
Priests, priests, FPCG 3, 5; NC
primitive times, FPCG 1
Prince, DPWG 3
Prince Charles, Elector Palatine of the Rhine, DPWG 3
Prince of Peace, FPCG Pref.
princely authority, NC
Princes, NC
principal, ER; MER; WCF XIV.II
principalities, FPCG Pref.
principally, LC 5, 91Pref.; SC 3; DPWG 4
principle, DPWG 4
principled, MER
principles, ER; MER; WCF XX.IV; DPWG

10; FPCG 3
printed, MER
printer, ER
 (Aquila and) **Priscilla**, FPCG 13
prisons, LC 86
private, ER; MER; WCF I.X, XV.VI, XXI.VI,VIII, XXVI.I, XXIX.IV; LC 117, 151; SC 60; DPWG 1, 3, 4, 6-8, 12, 13; FPCG 3; DFW tit., Pref., XI, XII, XIII; SLC Pref., Concl.
privately, DPWG 2, 6, 10, 12, 14
privilege, LC 63
privileges, MER; WCF XII.I; LC 63, 74, 167; SC 34; SSK III.I, IV.II; DPWG 6; NC; SLC III
privily, MER
prizing, LC 142
probable, WCF XVIII.II
probably, MER
proceed, WCF VI.IV, XVI.V,VII, XXX.IV; LC 10, 25, 26; SC 18; DPWG 9, 13; FPCG 18, 19; DFW XIV
proceeded against, WCF XX.IV
proceedeth, WCF V.IV
proceeding, WCF II.III, XXIV.VI; DPWG 3; FPCG 19; NC
proceedings, DPWG 9; FPCG 8; NC; SLC Concl.
processions, NC
proclaiming, ER
proclamation, PUSK W1
procure, LC 38, 129, 141, 145, 193; PUSK E1; NC
procured, LC 57, 58; DFW III
procuring, LC 55; SC 74
prodigality, LC 142
products of nature, ER
profane, LC 113; PUSK W3; DPWG 7; DFW X; NC
profaned, WCF XXX.III; LC 114; FPCG 12
profaneness, ER; LC 105, 190; DPWG 3; SLC II
profaning, LC 119; SC 55, 61
profanity, DFW XII.I
profess, ER; WCF X.IV, XXIV.III, XXV.II, XXVIII.IV; LC 60, 62, 166, 173; SC 95;

PUSK SFPref.; DPWG 3, 7; NC; SLC Concl.
professed, WCF XXII.VII; LC 165; PUSK E2; DPWG 12; FPCG 1, 19; NC
professing, WCF X.IV; LC 166; DPWG 6
profession, WCF XVI.II, XXVI.II, XXX.III; LC 112, 113, 151, 173; SSK III.I; DFW Pref.; NC
professors, MER; NC; SLC Pref.
proficiency, FPCG 18
profit, ER; WCF XVI.V; LC 130; PUSK E2; DPWG 3, 10; DFW II, VIII
profitable, DPWG 3, 4
profitably, MER; PUSK E2
progenitors, NC; SLC V
progress, DPWG 7; DFW VII
prohibited, DPWG 9
prohibiting, LC 139
promise, MER; WCF XXII.VII, XXV.III, XXVII.III; LC 72, 99, 133, 166; SC 66; PUSK W4; DPWG 6, 9; FPCG 19; DFW III; NC
promised, WCF VII.II,V, XIX.I, XXVIII.VI; LC 34; SSK III.I; PUSK W1, W3; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 3, 19
promises, WCF VII.V, VIII.VI, XII.I, XIV.II, XVIII.II, XIX.VI; LC 34, 74, 80, 144, 145, 151, 172, 180; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 6, 10, 12
promiseth, WCF XXII.I; LC 32; PUSK W1
promising, WCF VII.III; LC 93, 110; NC
promissory oath, WCF XXII.V
promote, MER; DPWG 4; NC; SLC VI
promoting, LC 144; SC 77
prone, DFW VIII
prone, LC 118, 192, 193
pronounce, **pronounced**, **pronounceth**, LC 89; PUSK FO; DPWG 6, 9
proof, **proofs**, ER; FPCG 3
propagated, **propagating**, **propagation**, WCF I.I; LC 191; DPWG 3
proper, ER; WCF VIII.VII, XI.III, XVIII.III; LC 10, 11, 40, 71; DPWG 10, 13
properly, WCF VI.V; DFW IV
properties, WCF VIII.II; LC 9, 10, 52
property, WCF XXVI.III; SSK I.III
prophecies, WCF VII.V; LC 34

prophesying, FPCG 3
Prophet, prophet, ER; WCF VIII.I; LC 42, 43; SC 23, 24; SSK II.III; PUSK W3
prophets, PUSK W1, E1; FPCG 2, 4, 19
propitiation, WCF XXIX.II
propone, DFW III
proportion, WCF XXI.VII; FPCG 19
proportionable, ER
proportioned, FPCG 8
proposed, FPCG 19
proposition, propositions, FPCG 3, 4, 13
propound, propounded, propounding, ER; WCF I.VII; DPWG 4, 10
propriety, LC 110, 120; SC 52, 62
prosecute, DPWG 4
prosecution, MER
prosperity, LC 132, 133, 142; SC 66; DFW IX
protected, WCF XII.I; LC 63
protecting, LC 129, 135
protection, DPWG 3
protest, NC
protestation, protestations, NC; SLC Pref.
prove, MER; PUSK SF1, E2; DPWG 4; FPCG 3, 4, 13
proved, SSK I.III; DPWG Pref., 11; FPCG 3, 12, 13
proves, LC 128; FPCG 13
proveth, PUSK E1; FPCG 13
provide, WCF XXIII.III; LC 71
provided, WCF XII.I; SSK II.tit., DPWG 4, 9
Providence, providence, WCF I.I,VIII, V.tit.,I,II,III,IV,VII, XXI.VI; LC 14, 18-20, 190, 192, 193, 195; SC 8, 11, 12; DPWG Pref., 6, 9, 12, Appen.; DFW IV, XII, XIV; SLC Pref., V
providences, LC 113
provident, LC 141
provideth, LC 32
providing, LC 129
provincial, FPCG 14
provocation, provocations, LC 99, 106, 139; DPWG 12; SLC Concl.
provoke, LC 97; DFW XII
provoked, LC 151; DPWG 9
provoking, ER; LC 130, 136; DPWG 9

prudence, WCF I.VI, III.VIII; DPWG Pref., 3, 4; DFW IV
prudently, PUSK E2
prying into, LC 113
psalm, DPWG 2-5, 13, 14; FPCG 19
psalm book, DPWG 14
Psalms, psalms, WCF XXI.V; DPWG 8, 12-14; FPCG 9
public, publick, MER; WCF XV.VI, XXI.VI, XXIII.I, XXIV.VI, XXV.IV, XXVI.I; LC 22, 52, 136, 145, 151; DPWG Pref., 1-5, 7-13, Appen.; FPCG 3, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20; DFW II, VII, VIII, XI, XIII, Concl.; NC; SLC Pref., IV, Concl.
public....worship, publick....worship, WCF XXI.VIII, XXV.IV, XXXI.III; LC 117; SC 60; DPWG tit., Pref., 1, 2, 6-9, 13, Appen.; FPCG 7; DFW Pref., VIII
publicly, LC 156; DPWG 2, 9, 14; FPCG 3, 19; NC
published, MER; DPWG 9
publishing, WCF XX.IV
punish, LC 110; NC
punishable, NC
punished, WCF XXXIII.II; LC 89; PUSK III, SF2; NC
punishment, WCF VI.tit., XXIII.I; LC 194; SC 56; NC; SLC IV
punishments, LC 27-29, 114, 151
purchase, LC 38; SSK II.II
purchased, WCF VIII.V,VIII, XX.I,IV; LC 59; SC 29, 30; SSK II.II, III.II, IV.I; PUSK W1; DPWG 6
pure, WCF I.VIII, II.I, XXIII.III, XXV.IV; LC 108; SC 50; PUSK E3
purely, WCF XXV.IV; LC 191
purest churches, WCF XXV.V
purgatory, NC
purge, purged, purging, WCF XXX.III; LC 191; PUSK FO; DPWG Pref.
purified, WCF XVI.VII
purity, LC 4; DPWG 3, 5; DFW Pref., VII; NC; SLC Concl.
purpose, WCF III.V,VI, VIII.I; SC 7, 87; PUSK FO, SF2, W1, W2, W4, E3; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13; FPCG 10, 20; SLC Concl.

purposed, WCF VI.I
purposes, LC 135, 139, 151; DPWG 3
purposing, WCF XV.II; LC 76
pursuing, SLC VI
put, MER; WCF VIII.III, XII.I, XXVII.I; LC 74, 75, 120, 129; PUSK W2, E2; DPWG 7, 10, 11; FPCG Pref., 19; NC
put asunder, WCF XXIV.VI
putting, LC 20; DPWG Pref.

Q

qualified, FPCG 15, 17; DFW III
qualities, WCF XXXII.II; NC
quality, LC 151; SSK III.I; FPCG 19; DFW IV
quarrel, MER
quarrelling, LC 113, 136
Queen, **queen**, DPWG 3; DFW IX
Queen of Bohemia, DPWG 3
question, WCF I.IX; DFW III
questions, LC 113
quick, WCF XXIX.II; LC 52; DPWG 4; NC
quicken, LC 195; PUSK SF2, W1; DPWG 12
quicken, WCF X.II, XIII.I; DPWG 4
quicken, LC 52, 167, 175, 182; DPWG 3
quickly, WCF XXXIII.III
quiet, LC 55; PUSK E3; FPCG 20
quieted, PUSK E3
quietly, LC 196
quietness, LC 135; NC

R

raise, WCF V.V; LC 53; DPWG Pref., 4, 10; NC
raised, WCF XXXII.II,III; LC 87, 195; SC 38; DPWG Pref.; FPCG Pref.; NC
raising, LC 145
rage, SLC Pref.
rank, **ranks**, LC 127; DPWG 11; NC; SLC Pref.
ransom, SSK II.II; PUSK W1, W4
rape, LC 139
rash, **rashly**, WCF XXII.II; LC 145
rate, ER
ratified, NC; SLC Pref.

reach, **reacheth**, WCF V.VII; LC 99; DPWG 6, 7
read, ER; MER; WCF I.VIII; LC 156, 157; SC 90; DPWG Pref., 1, 2, 7, 12, 14; FPCG 3, 9, 19; DFW II, III
reader, ER; MER
readeth, DPWG 2
readier, MER
readily, PUSK E1
readiness, LC 135, 160; PUSK E2
reading, DPWG Pref., 1, 2, 8, 11, 13; FPCG 19; DFW VIII
Reading of the...scriptures, **reading of the ...Scriptures**, **reading of the...scriptures**, WCF XXI.V; DPWG 2; FPCG 3; DFW II
reading...of the word, LC 108, 155; SC 89; DPWG 3, 4, 12, 13; FPCG 3
ready, MER; LC 88, 121, 144, 195; SC 100; DPWG 12; DFW V
real, WCF XI.III, XXIX.II; LC 71; PUSK W1; NC; SLC Concl.
reality, PUSK W1; SLC III
really, WCF XIII.I, XXVIII.VI, XXIX.VII; LC 52, 66, 170; SSK III.I; SLC I
realm, **realms**, NC
reason, WCF VIII.VII, IX.IV, XVI.V, XX.II, XXIX.VI; LC 79, 133, 150, 153, 181, 195; SC 56, 66, 83; PUSK I, II, III, IV, FO, W1, E4, EStr.; DPWG 3, 4; FPCG 13, 20
reasonable, WCF IV.II, VII.I; LC 17, 24, 37; SC 22
reasoning, PUSK W1, W2, W3, W4
reasons, LC 100, 110, 114, 120; SC 52, 62; DPWG 4; DFW II; NC
rebel, LC 192; PUSK W4
rebellers, NC
rebellion, **rebellions**, LC 128; DPWG 3; NC
rebellious, DPWG 3
rebuke, FPCG 12; DFW II, XII
recant, NC
receive, WCF XII.I, XV.VI, XVI.VII, XXIX.VII,VIII, XXXI.III, XXXIII.I,II; LC 39, 53, 129, 151, 160, 170, 171, 173, 174; SC 37, 38, 86, 90, 91, 104; PUSK W1, W4;

DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 6, 7, 10; FPCG 10, 12, 19; SLC II, IV, Concl.
received, MER; WCF I.IV, IV.II, XVI.III, XXII.VI, XXXI.III, XXXII.I; LC 70, 74, 86, 90, 109, 149, 169, 175; SC 33, 34; SSK III.I; PUSK III, IV, W1, W2; DPWG 6, 7, 13; FPCG Pref., 19; NC
receiver, LC 170
receivers, WCF XXVII.III, XXIX.VII; SC 96
receiveth, LC 72, 73
receiving, WCF XI.I,II, XIV.II, XXI.V, XXIX.IV; LC 108, 142, 144, 145, 168, 174; SC 50, 96, 97; PUSK E4; NC
receptacle, PUSK W4
reception, NC
receptive, ER
reckoneth, reckoning, PUSK I, E3
reclaimed, reclaiming, WCF XXX.III; DFW XII
recommend, MER; DPWG 5, 12
recommended, DPWG 4; FPCG 20
recommending, DPWG 4
reconcile, LC 40; SC 25
reconciled, WCF XV.VI; LC 135; PUSK IV, W2, W3; DPWG 10
reconciles, SSK IV.II
reconciliation, WCF VIII.V; LC 44; SSK II.II; PUSK Pref., W1, W2, W4; DPWG 3
reconciling, PUSK W2; DPWG 4
record, PUSK IV
recorded, LC 98; DPWG 9
records, FPCG 19
recover, recovered, LC 72, 195; NC
recovery, DPWG 10
recreations, WCF XXI.VIII; LC 117, 119, 135, 136; SC 60, 61
rectify, ER
redeem, SSK II.II
redeemed, WCF III.VI, VIII.I; SSK IV.II; PUSK W1, W2, EStr.
Redeemer, SC 20, 21, 23, 44; SSK II.II; PUSK Pref., SF2, W4; DPWG 10
redemption, WCF VIII.VI,VIII, XII.I, XVIII.II, XXXII.I; LC 57, 59, 86, 121; SC 29, 30, 85, 88; SSK II.I,II,III, IV.I; PUSK SF2, W1, W2, W4; DPWG 7; FPCG 19

redound, PUSK E1
redress, DPWG Pref.
reduced, ER
re-establishing, NC
reference, WCF VII.IV; DPWG Pref., 13; DFW II
referred, NC
reform, DPWG 12
reformation, LC 173; DPWG Pref., 3, 5, 12; DFW Pref.; NC; SLC Pref., I, IV, Concl.
reformed, WCF XXIII.III, XXIV.III; DPWG Pref., 3; FPCG 5, 19; DFW IX; NC; SLC Pref., I
reformers, DPWG Pref.; NC
refractory, LC 128
refraining from evil, WCF XIX.VI
refreshing, WCF XXXIII.II; DPWG 7, 13
refuge, PUSK E3
refuse, WCF XXII.III; PUSK W3; NC
refusing, PUSK IV, FO
regard, regarded, ER; MER; WCF XIX.V, XXVII.V; LC 131, 196; DPWG 2, 4; FPCG 12, 13, 16, 17
regenerate, WCF XIII.III, XIX.VI; LC 94, 97; SSK IV.I
regenerated, WCF VI.V, X.III, XIII.I, XXVIII.V
regeneration, WCF XXVIII.I; LC 165, 177; PUSK W4; DPWG 6
register, DPWG 9
regular, WCF XXII.VII
reigning with him, LC 191
reinforcing, DPWG 12
reins, PUSK I
reject, rejected, LC 49; PUSK IV, W4, E1
rejoice, WCF XVIII.I; LC 131; DPWG Pref., 13
rejoicing, LC 104, 144, 145, 174; DPWG 13
relapses, relapsing, LC 151, 175
related, LC 151; NC
relation, WCF V.II, XXVII.II, XXIX.V; LC 129; DPWG 9; FPCG 19; NC
relations, LC 28, 125, 126; SC 64, 65; DPWG 9; NC
relics, NC
relied on, LC 40

relief, LC 172; PUSK FO, SF1, SF2; FPCG 8

relieving, WCF XXVII.II; DPWG 8

Religion, religion, ER; MER; WCF I.VIII.X, X.IV, XXIII.IV, XXIV.III, XXV.II, XXXI.II; LC 60, 62, 109, 113, 121; PUSK E2; DPWG 3-6, 10; FPCG 19; NC; SLC Pref., I, III, IV, VI

religious, WCF XXI.V, XXII.V, XXIX.IV; LC 108; DPWG Pref., 3, 12; DFW VII, Concl.; NC

religious education, DPWG 3

religious worship, WCF XXI.tit.,II,III,V,VI, XXII.I; LC 105, 108, 109, 179; SC 50

religiously, DPWG 3

relish, ER

rely, LC 196

remain, ER; WCF VI.V, XXIX.V,VIII, XXXII.I; LC 86; SSK IV.II; PUSK III, EStr.; SLC V

remainder, DPWG 12

remained, WCF VIII.IV

remaineth, PUSK W4, EStr.

remaining, WCF XVII.III; DPWG 10, 13

remaining corruption, WCF IX.IV, XIII.III

remedied, WCF XXIV.VI

remedies, DPWG 4

remedy, LC 151; SSK II.tit.; PUSK W3

remember, LC 115, 121; SC 57; DPWG 6

remembered, DPWG 8

remembering, LC 104, 121

remembrance, WCF XXIX.I; LC 121, 169; DPWG Pref., 7, 10, 11, 13

remiss, LC 130

remission of sin, remission of...sins, WCF VII.V, XXVIII.I, XXIX.II; LC 34, 165; PUSK IV, W2, EStr.; DPWG 3, 6, 7, 10

remit, WCF XXX.II

remnants, WCF XIII.II; LC 78

remonstrance, SLC Pref.

remote parts of the world, DPWG 3

removal, FPCG 19

remove, LC 190; DPWG 3, 4, 10

removed, DPWG Pref.; FPCG 19, 20; SLC VI

removing, LC 108, 142; DPWG 12

render, DPWG 13, Appen.

rendered, DPWG 2

rendering, LC 141; FPCG 19

rending, DFW VII

renew, WCF XI.V; LC 168; DPWG 10

renewed, WCF X.II; LC 75; SC 35; DPWG 3, 7, 10, 13; NC; SLC Pref.

renewing, WCF X.I; LC 67, 171, 174; SC 31; SSK IV.I; PUSK W2; DPWG 13

renounce, renounced, renouncing, MER; DPWG 6, 10

rents, DPWG 3

repair, repairing, DPWG 10; DFW VIII

reparation, LC 151

repast, DPWG 13

repeated, PUSK IV; NC

repent, WCF XV.IV,V; PUSK W3; DPWG 6, 10; DFW IX

repentance, WCF XI.V, XV.III,V,VI; LC 151, 153, 171; SC 97; SSK IV.I; DPWG 7, 10, 12; NC

repentance unto life, WCF XV.tit.,I; LC 75, 76; SC 85, 87

repetition of sermons, DPWG 8

repine, LC 192

report, reports, LC 144, 145

reprehended, reprehension, DPWG 4

represent, represented, representeth, represents, MER; WCF XXVII.I, XXIX.V; LC 177; SC 92; DPWG 6

representation, WCF XXI.I; LC 109; DPWG 10

reproach, MER

reprobate, WCF XXXIII.II; LC 28, 90; SSK III.I, IV.I

reproof, reproofs, LC 145; DPWG 4

reprove, reproved, reproving, LC 129; DPWG 10, 12; FPCG 3; DFW III

repugnant, WCF XXIX.VI; NC

reputed, NC

request, requesteth, requesting, requests, LC 179, 196; PUSK W2, W3

require, WCF II.II, XIX.IV, XXX.II; LC 99, 153; SC 85; PUSK W4; DPWG 3, 4, 6; SLC IV

required, WCF XVI.III, XXI.III, XXXI.V; LC 99, 104, 105, 108, 112, 113, 116, 119,

128-130, 132, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 147, 160, 174; SC 46, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64, 68, 71, 74, 77, 80, 97; PUSK E2; FPCG 13; DFW III; NC
requires, WCF XVI.IV; LC 5, 112; SC 3; DPWG 12
requireth, WCF XIX.VII; LC 91, 116, 144, 153; SC 39, 46, 50, 54, 58, 64, 68, 71, 74, 77, 80, 85; PUSK II, IV; DPWG 2, 12; DFW XII, XIII
requiring, WCF VII.III, XX.II; LC 32, 71; DPWG 4, 6; DFW VI
 requisite, LC 38-40, 182; PUSK EPref., E2, E3, E4; DPWG 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, Appen.; FPCG 8, 16, 18, 20; DFW IV
requiting, LC 135
rescind, NC
reservation, WCF XXII.IV
reserved, WCF XXXII.I; SSK I.III
reserving, WCF XXIX.IV; LC 120
resetters, NC
residence, PUSK E4; DPWG 4
residing, DFW IV
residue, DPWG 13
resist, WCF XX.IV; LC 195; DPWG 9; NC
resisting, LC 105, 135, 138
resolution, **resolutions**, DPWG 10, 12; FPCG 19; DFW III; NC
resolve, **resolved**, **resolving**, ER; MER; WCF XXII.III; LC 172; DPWG Pref., 4; NC; SLC Pref.
respect, ER; MER; WCF XIX.V, XXVI.III; LC 166; PUSK W4, E1; DPWG 4, 12; FPCG 7, 19; DFW X; NC; SLC II
respective, FPCG 7
respectively, WCF XXX.II; DPWG 3, 9, 16, 17; DFW XII; SLC IV
respects, WCF XI.VI, XXII.VII; LC 99; PUSK W1; DPWG 11
rest, ER; WCF I.X, III.VII, XXI.VIII, XXVII.I; LC 13, 19, 45, 86, 121; SC 37, 86; SSK III.tit.; DPWG Pref., 3, 4; DFW IV, VIII
rested, WCF XV.III; LC 115, 120; SC 57
resteth, LC 72; PUSK W4
resting, WCF XI.I.II, XIV.II; LC 117; SC 60; DPWG 8

restitution, LC 141; DPWG 3, 10
restored, **restoring**, ER; WCF XI.V
restrain, WCF XIX.VI; LC 195
restrained, MER; DPWG 3
restraineth, LC 121
restraining, LC 45; SC 26
restriction, NC
resurrection, WCF XIII.I, XXI.VII, XXVI.I, XXXII.tit.; LC 46, 51-53, 75, 82, 86-88, 90, 116, 165, 167; SC 37, 38, 59; SSK IV.II; DPWG 6, 10
retain, ER; WCF XXX.II
return, WCF VIII.IV, XXXII.I; DPWG Pref., 10, 13
reveal, WCF I.I; LC2, 92; SC 40; SSK II.III; PUSK W1; DPWG 10; SLC VI
revealed, WCF I.VI, III.VIII, VIII.VI, XIV.II, XIX.VII, XXI.I; LC 91, 92, 157; SC 39, 40; SSK II.I; PUSK III; DPWG 3, 5; NC
revealing, WCF I.I, VIII.VIII; LC 43; SC 24
revelation, WCF XVIII.III; LC 80
revelations of the Spirit, WCF I.VI
revenge, LC 136
revengeful indignation, LC 110
revenging wrath, LC 77, 83
reverence, MER; WCF III.VIII, XXI.III.V, XXII.II, XXXI.III; LC 127, 174, 187, 189; SC 100; DPWG 1, 12
reverend, ER; WCF I.V; DPWG 3
reverent, LC 157; SC 54
reverently, LC 112; DPWG 1
review, LC 175
reviling, LC 113, 145
revived, WCF XVIII.IV
reward, WCF VII.I, XVI.VI; SSK I.II
rewarder, WCF II.I
rewarding, LC 45, 129, 145
rib, LC 17
rich, WCF XI.III; SSK II.I.II; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 5-7, 12
riches, PUSK W1, W4; DPWG 3
right, WCF I.VIII, XVI.VII, XVIII.III, XXVIII.VI; LC 99, 141, 182, 187, 193; SC 34, 80; SSK II.II; PUSK W4, EPref., E3; DPWG 6, 13; DFW I; NC
right hand, WCF VIII.IV; LC 51, 54, 90;

SC 28; PUSK FO; DPWG 3, 9; FPCG Pref., 19
righteous, WCF II.I, V.IV,V,VI, VI.VI, XI.I, XV.II, XXXIII.I, XXXIII.II; LC 70, 72, 85, 90, 114, 145, 152, 195; SC 33, 56; PUSK III, W2; DPWG 12
righteously, DFW IX, XII
righteousness, WCF IV.II, VI.II, XI.I,II, XIX.II, XX.III, XXXIII.I; LC 17, 25, 56, 71-73, 77, 93, 94, 99, 167; SC 10, 18, 33, 35; SSK II.II, IV.I; PUSK Pref., II, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W2, W4, EPref., E1, E2, E3, E4, EStr.; DPWG 3, 10; NC
rightly, WCF XXVII.III, XXVIII.III; DPWG 3
rights, NC; SLC III
rigorous, LC 130
riot, DPWG 13; DFW XII
rise, rising, ER; DPWG 6
rise again, rising again, WCF XI.IV; SC 28
rites, DPWG Pref.; NC
river, PUSK W1
Rivet, ER
robbery, LC 142; PUSK W3
Rock, PUSK W3
Roman Antichrist, NC
Rome, WCF XXV.VI
root, MER; WCF VI.III; SSK I.II,III; NC
rose again, LC 52
rotten, PUSK SF1
rouse, DPWG 10
royal descent, NC
royal person and authority, NC
royal seed, DPWG 3
rude, DFW IX
ruin, NC; SLC Pref.
rule, WCF I.IX, XIX.II; LC 24, 92, 97, 186, 191; SC 2, 40, 99; SSK II.III; PUSK I, SF2, E1; DPWG 2; FPCG 8, 16, 17, 19; DFW XII; NC
rule of faith, WCF I.II, XXXI.IV; LC 3
rule of...life, WCF I.II, XIX.VI
Ruler, DPWG 12
rules, WCF I.VI, XXXI.III; LC 99; PUSK E2; DPWG Pref., 4; FPCG 1, 15, 17, 19, 20
ruleth, MER
ruling, SC 26; SSK III.II; DPWG 14; FPCG

3, 12

rumours, LC 145

run, MER; PUSK EPref., E3; DFW XII

running, PUSK W1

S

Sabbath, sabbath, WCF XXI.VII,VIII; LC 20, 115-118, 120; SC 57-60; DPWG 3, 8, Appen.

sabbath-day, sabbath-days, WCF XXI.tit.; LC 115, 120; SC 57, 62; DPWG 7, 9

sacrament, WCF XXVII.II,III, XXVIII.I,II,VII, XXIX.I,II,IV,V,VI,VII, VIII, XXX.IV; LC 162, 163, 165, 167-175; SC 92, 94, 96; PUSK W4; DPWG 6, 7, 9; FPCG 12; NC

sacramental elements, LC 174

sacramental union, WCF XXVII.II

sacramentally, WCF XXIX.V

sacraments, WCF VII.VI, XIV.I, XXI.V, XXIII.III, XXVII.tit.,I,III,IV,V; LC 35, 108, 112, 154, 161, 164, 176, 177; SC 88, 91, 93; SSK III.I,II; DPWG 3, 5-7; FPCG 3, 4, 6, 9, 19; NC

sacrifice, WCF VIII.V, XXIX.I,II; LC 44, 55; SC 25; SSK II.III; DPWG 5; NC

sacrifices, WCF VII.V, VIII.VI; LC 34; SSK III.II, PUSK W1

sacrilege, LC 109

sad, ER; DPWG Pref.

safe, ER

safety, DPWG 10; FPCG 20; NC; SLC Pref., Concl.

said, ER; MER; PUSK IV, FO, SF1; FPCG 11; DFW X, XIII; NC; SLC Pref.

saint, MER

saints, ER; MER; WCF XIII.III, XVII.tit.,II; XXI.II, XXV.III, XXVI.tit.,I,II,III; LC 63, 89, 90, 105, 151, 174; PUSK III; DPWG 6; FPCG Pref., 1, 2, 7; NC

sake, WCF XLI, XXIII.IV; LC 180; SC 105; PUSK W1; FPCG 19

sakes, LC 28, 46

salutations, DPWG 1

salvation, WCF I.V,VI,VII, III.VI, VII.III,V, VIII.VIII, IX.III, X.I, XII.I,

XVIII.tit.,I,II, IV, XXV.II, XXVIII.V, XXXIII.II; LC 2, 4, 30, 32, 34, 35, 38, 43, 60, 63, 72, 79-81, 154, 155, 159, 161, 195; SC 20, 24, 86, 88-91; PUSK IV, SFPref., SF2, W1, W3, W4; DPWG 4, 6, 7, 10; NC **same**, ER; WCF I.I, V.II, VI.III, VII.VI, VIII.III,IV,VI,VIII, XI.VI, XVI.III, XXIV.I, XXVII.V, XXIX.II, XXXI.III; LC 9, 33, 35, 52, 97, 99, 139, 167-169, 176, 182, 193; SC 6, SSK I.I,III, II.III, III.II; PUSK SF1, SF2, W2, E1, E4; DPWG 3, 6, 7, 12; FPCG 3-5, 10, 13, 19, 20; DFW III, IV, XII, XIV; NC; SLC Pref., III, VI, Concl.
sanctification, WCF XIII.tit.,II, XIV.II; LC 69, 75, 77, 78, 195; SC 32, 35, 36; PUSK IV, SF2, W1; DPWG 3, 5, 8; NC
sanctified, MER; WCF III.VI, VIII.I,III, XIII.I, XVII.I; LC 117, 195; SC 60; DPWG 2, 3, 7, 9, 10
sanctifies, SSK IV.I
sanctify, LC 121; PUSK E1; DPWG 6, 7, 9, 10
sanctifying, WCF XIII.III; LC 116, 120; PUSK FO; DPWG 6-9, 13
sap, PUSK E4
Satan, ER; WCF I.I, V.VI, VI.I, XVII.III, XX.I, XXI.I, XXV.V; LC 21, 27, 48, 121, 191, 195; SSK I.III, IV.II; PUSK IV, E4; DPWG 3, 10; NC
Satan's kingdom, SC 102
satisfaction, WCF XI.I,III, XV.III, XXXI.V; LC 70, 71, 194; SSK IV.II; PUSK SF2, W1; DPWG 3, 10; NC
satisfied, WCF VIII.V; LC 52; PUSK W4
satisfieth, PUSK W1
satisfy, ER; WCF XVI.V; LC 38; SC 25; SSK II.II; DPWG Pref., 4, 10
save, SSK II.I; PUSK Pref., FO, W3, E1; DPWG 3, 4; FPCG 19
saved, WCF III.VI, VII.III, X.III,IV, XVII.I, XXVIII.V; LC 60, 61, 63, 81; SSK III.I; PUSK Pref., IV, W1, E1; DPWG 7
savest, PUSK FO
saveth, LC 41
saving, WCF I.VI, XIV.I; PUSK FO, W3; DPWG 3
saving faith, WCF XIV.tit.,II; SSK IV.I;

PUSK W1, W3, EStr.
saving grace, LC 45, 72, 76; SC 86, 87
saving graces, WCF XI.II, XIII.I; LC 32, 75; SSK II.II, IV.I; PUSK IV, W1
saving knowledge, SSK tit., II.III; PUSK tit.; DPWG Pref.
saving mercies, PUSK FO, W1
saving truth, PUSK I
savingly, WCF X.I; LC 67
Saviour, WCF VIII.I; LC 60, 186; PUSK W3; DPWG 3, 5, 7, 10; FPCG 3; SLC Pref.
savour, DPWG 12
savoury, ER
saw, MER; WCF VIII.IV
say, ER; MER; WCF XXVII.IV, XXXIII.III; LC 196; SC 107; PUSK II, FO, SF2, W1, W2, W3, W4, E1, EStr.; DPWG 6, 7, 9
sayers, NC
saying, PUSK SF1, W1, W2, EStr.; DPWG 6, 9
sayingn, NC
scandal, DFW XIII, Concl.
scandalize, WCF XVII.III; LC 151
scandalizeth, WCF XV.VI
scandalous, LC 128, 173; DPWG 7, 12
scarce, ER
scarcity, DPWG Pref.
scare, ER
scattered, ER
schism, DPWG 3; FPCG 19; DFW tit., Concl.; SLC II
schools, DPWG 3; FPCG 4
sciences, DPWG 4
soffing, LC 145
Scoon, NC; SLC Pref.
scope, WCF I.V; LC 4, 126, 157; PUSK W2; DPWG Pref., 4; DFW Concl.
score, ER
scorned, **scorning**, LC 49, 113
scornful, LC 145
Scotland, DPWG 3; FPCG19; NC; SLC Pref.
scribes, PUSK E1
Scripture, **scripture**, ER; WCF I.tit.,I,II,III,IV,V,VI,VII,IX,X, VII.IV, VIII.VII, XXI.I,VII, XXIX.VI, XXXII.I;

PUSK Pref., IV; DPWG 4, 9, 10, 13, Appen.; FPCG 4, 6, 12-14, 16, 19; DFW III
Scriptures, scriptures, ER; MER; WCF I.VIII, XXI.V; LC 3-6, 11, 91Pref., 156, 157, 160; SC 2, 3; PUSK Pref., FO, SFPref., E1; DPWG Pref., 2, 4, 12; FPCG 3, 19; DFW II, III; NC
scruple, DPWG 10
sea, LC 115, 120; SC 57; DPWG 5
seal, WCF XXVIII.I; LC 162, 165, 177; SC 94; PUSK W4; DPWG 3, 6
sealed, WCF XII.I, XVIII.II; LC 167; SC 92; SSK III.I,II; DPWG Pref., 6, 7
sealing, WCF XXIX.I
seals, WCF XXVIII.I, XXX.III; LC 176
search, ER; WCF I.VIII; LC 179; PUSK I; DPWG 10; NC
searched, WCF I.IX
Searcher of all hearts, SEARCHER OF OUR HEARTS, NC; SLC Concl.
searcheth, PUSK I; DPWG 9
searching, LC 105
season, WCF III.VI, V.V, XXX.IV; LC 159; DPWG 10; DFW XIII
seasonable, DPWG 3, 4, 10
seasonably, LC 117; DPWG 8, 10
seasoning, ER
seasons, WCF XXI.V; DPWG 3
seats, DPWG 1
secluded, secluding, PUSK III; DFW IV
sect, MER
second, ER; MER; WCF III.I, V.II VII.III, VIII.II; LC 30-32, 107-110, 191; SC 49-52, 102; PUSK W2, W3, E2; FPCG 13; NC
second coming, LC 53, 176, 191; DPWG 3; FPCG 1
secret, WCF III.V, XXI.VI; DFW tit., Pref., I, VIII, IX, XIII; NC
secretly, NC
secrets, LC 105; DPWG 4; NC; SLC Concl.
secure, DPWG 3, 10
security, WCF XXXIII.III; LC 105; DPWG 3; NC
seduced, WCF VI.I
see, ER; MER; WCF XIII.I, XXXII.I; LC 118, 175; PUSK SFPref., SF1, W1, W4, E1, E3; DPWG 4, 6, 10; FPCG 12

Seed, seed, WCF VIII.I,VI, XVII.II, XVIII.IV, XXIV.II; LC 31, 79; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 6
seeds, ER; MER; LC 75
seeing, LC 85; PUSK IV, FO, EStr.; DFW IV, V, XII; NC
seek, WCF II.I; PUSK II, FO, W1, W2, E4; DPWG 4
seeketh, MER
seeking, MER; LC 130; PUSK E3
seem, LC 193; DPWG 4
seeming, PUSK SF1; DPWG 4
seemly, DPWG 1
seems, PUSK W3
seen, LC 52, 91Pref.; PUSK E2, E3; NC
seeth, LC 106; SC48; DPWG 4, 7, 10
seldom, FPCG 13
self-conceited, self-conceitedness, MER
self-denial, LC 157
self-interest, PUSK I
self-love, LC 105
self-same, WCF XXXII.II; LC 87
self-seeking, LC 105
seminary, seminaries, MER; DPWG 3
send, FPCG 3, 20
sendeth, PUSK W2
sending, MER; PUSK SF2; DPWG 5; FPCG 19
sense, ER; WCF I.IX, XV.II, XXII.IV, XXV.VI, XXIX.VI; LC 28, 76, 83, 95, 185; SC 87; SSK IV.I; PUSK SF2, W1, W3; DPWG Pref., 3, 7, 10; FPCG 19
senses, ER; WCF XXIX.VII; LC 138, 170; DPWG 4
sensible, LC 163; SC 92; PUSK W2; DPWG 10
sensibly, DPWG 12; NC
sent, MER; SSK III.I, IV.II; DPWG 10; FPCG 19, 20
sentence, LC 89, 145; DPWG 4
sentences, WCF I.X; DPWG 4
separate, DPWG 9, 10, Appen.
separated, WCF XXXII.I; PUSK E4
separation, LC 29
serious, ER; LC 167, 171; DPWG 12
seriously, MER; LC 175; PUSK W2
sermon, ER; DPWG 3-5, 7, 13; FPCG 19

sermons, MER; DPWG 8
serpent, ER; SSK I.III; PUSK W1
serpent's head, WCF VIII.VI
servant, MER; LC 46, 115, 146; SC 57, 79; DPWG 3, 4; FPCG 19
servants, ER; MER; WCF XVI.V; PUSK IV; DPWG Pref., 8
serve, ER; MER; WCF XIX.VI, XX.III; LC 107, 133; SC 49, 66; PUSK IV, FO, WPref., W2; DPWG 6, 10; FPCG 19; DFW IX; NC
served, WCF XXI.I; SSK IV.II
serves, PUSK E2
serveth, PUSK FO, W2, E2
service, MER; WCF II.II, XXVII.I; LC 106, 109, 120; SSK I.II, IV.I; PUSK E1, E4; DPWG Pref., 1, 4, 7; FPCG 19, 20; DFW IV
Service-book, DPWG Pref.
services, WCF XXVI.II; LC 55, 78; SSK II.III
session, sessions, DFW IV; NC
set, ER; MER; LC 89, 90, 116, 121; SC 58; PUSK SF2, W2, E3; DPWG Pref., 7, 10; FPCG Pref., 8; DFW Pref., IX; NC
set...apart, setting apart, WCF XXI.VII, XXIX.III.V; LC 42, 169; DPWG 7; FPCG 7, 15, 17, 19, 20
set down, setting down, WCF I.VI, XXXI.III; SSK III.II; PUSK SF2, W1, W2, W3, E1; FPCG 19; NC
set forth, setting forth, WCF VII.IV; SSK III.II; PUSK W1; DPWG Pref., 7
setting, LC 105; DPWG 10
settle, settled, ER; WCF XXIII.III; DPWG 10, 12; FPCG 17; SLC V
several, ER; MER; WCF XIII.I, XIX.III, XXI.V, XXVI.II; LC 99, 100, 125-127, 150; SC 32, 64, 65, 83; DPWG 3, 9, 12, Appen.; FPCG 3, 4, 10-14, 19, 20; DFW I, Concl.; SLC I, III
seven, WCF XXI.VII; LC 116, 120, 121; SC 58, 59; PUSK E2, E3
seventh, LC 115, 116, 120, 137-139; SC 57, 59, 62, 70-72; PUSK E2
severe, DPWG 10; DFW X
severity, WCF XVI.V
shadow, SSK III.II
shake off, WCF XXXIII.III

shaken, WCF XVIII.IV
shame, LC 113, 128; DPWG 3
shameful, LC 49
shavelings, NC
shed, LC 169; DPWG 3, 7
sheriffs, NC
shew, WCF XIX.VI; LC 97; DPWG 4, 10; FPCG 15, 17
shewed, ER; LC 168; SC 96; DPWG 7
sheweth, WCF XXI.I; DPWG 6
shewing, LC 107, 110; SC 49; PUSK E1; DPWG 4, 6, 7
shine, PUSK E1
ships, ER
short, MER; WCF XVI.IV; LC 121, 167; PUSK E1; DPWG 2, 4, 7, 13; FPCG 19
Shorter Catechism, MER
should, ER; MER; WCF VIII.III, VI, XXIV.III, XXX.III; LC 38-40; SC 100; SSK I.II, II.II; PUSK IV, W1, W2, W3, E3; DPWG 3, 4, 10, Appen.; FPCG 7, 8; DFW II, III, VIII, XII; NC
shoulders, FPCG Pref.
shout, LC 56
shunning, LC 138; DPWG 4
shut, MER; WCF XXX.II
sick, DPWG 8, 10; FPCG 3
sickness, sicknesses, DPWG 10; DFW IX
sight, ER; WCF II.II, XV.II, XVI.VI, XIX.VI; LC 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 95, 106, 150; SC 33, 83; PUSK W3, W4; SLC VI
sign, WCF XXVII.II, XXVIII.I; LC 163, 165, 177
signified, WCF VIII.VI, XXVII.II, V, XXIX.VIII; LC 163
signifieth, DPWG 6
signify, LC 162; SC 94; FPCG 19
signs, WCF XXVII.I; SC 92; DPWG 4; NC
silence, LC 145
silenced, DPWG Pref.
silent, ER
silly, DFW V
similitude, PUSK E4
simony, LC 109
simpler, DFW II
simplicity, WCF VII.VI
sin, ER; WCF II.I, III.I, VII, V.IV, V.VI,

VI.tit.,I,II,III,V,VI, VIII.II, IX.III,IV, X.I, XIII.I, XV.III,IV,VI, XVI.V, XVIII.IV, XIX.VI, XX.I,III, XXI.IV, XXII.III,IV, XXVIII.V, XXIX.VIII, XXXIII.III; LC 13, 19, 23-26, 28-30, 34, 37, 49, 67, 72, 75, 77, 78, 84, 85, 90, 95, 96, 99, 106, 152, 167, 174, 183, 191, 193-195; SC 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 31, 35, 48, 84, 85, 87, 106; SSK I.I,III, II.II, III.I, IV.I; PUSK Pref., I, IV, FO, SF1, SF2, W1, W2, W3, E1, E3, EStr.; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12; FPCG 12; DFW III; NC

Sinai, WCF XIX.II; LC 98

sincere, WCF XVI.VI; FPCG 19; NC

sincerely, WCF III.VIII; LC 144, 159; DPWG 10; SLC I

sincerity, WCF XVIII.I,IV; LC 185, 192; DPWG 10; DFW X; SLC III

sinful, WCF XVI.VII, XIX.VI, XXII.II,IV,VII; LC 95, 113, 117, 119, 136, 142, 167; SC 61; PUSK SF2, W4; DPWG 6

sinfulness, WCF V.IV; LC 25, 181; SC 18; PUSK II, W1, W3; DPWG 3

sing, DPWG 14

singing, WCF XXI.V; DPWG 3, 8, 11-14; FPCG 9, 19

single, WCF XXII.VII; LC 139; FPCG 8, 9, 16

singular, WCF I.VIII; DPWG 6; DFW IV

singularly, ER

sinister, LC 113

sinking, LC 38, 81

sinned, WCF VI.I, XXI.IV; LC 22, 84, 183; SC 16

sinner, WCF VI.VI, IX.IV, XV.II; LC 72, 73, 76; SC 87; PUSK SF2, W1, W2

sinner's hard heart, PUSK W2

sinners, ER; WCF VII.III, XI.III, XV.III, XXX.II; LC 4, 32, 70, 155; SC 89; SSK II.I, III.I; PUSK IV, SF2, W1, E3, E4; DPWG 3

sinning, ER; SC 13; PUSK I

sins, ER; WCF V.IV,V,VI, VII.V, XI.I,IV,V, XV.II,V,VI, XVI.V, XVII.III, XIX.VI, XXVIII.I, XXIX.II, XXX.II; LC 19, 41, 44, 45, 70, 76, 78, 79, 81, 85, 105, 109, 113, 119, 128, 130, 132, 136, 139, 142, 145, 148, 150, 151, 165, 171, 178, 179, 185, 191, 195;

SC 33, 83, 98, 105; PUSK IV, FO, SF2, W2, W3, EStr.; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; DFW IX; NC; SLC Pref., II, Concl.

Sir John Maxwell of Pollock, NC

sit, sits, sitteth, sitting, ER; WCF VIII.IV; LC 51, 54; SC 28; DPWG 3, 7; FPCG Pref.

skill, DPWG 4; FPCG 19

slacken, PUSK E1

slain, WCF VIII.VI

slanderers, LC 144

slandering, LC 145

slaves to Satan, LC 27

slavish fear, WCF XX.I

sleep, WCF XXXII.I; LC 135

sleeping, DPWG 1

sleepy, PUSK EStr.

slighting, LC 105

slightly, ER

slothful, DPWG Pref.

sluggish, PUSK EStr.; DFW IX

sluggishness, ER

small, ER; WCF XV.IV

smaller faults, LC 145

smallest benefits, DPWG 3

smiteth, smitten, DPWG 10

snap, snappish, MER

snare, snares, WCF XXII.VII; DPWG Pref.

snatch, MER

sober, LC 135; DPWG 3, 9, 13

soberly, DFW IX, XII

soberness, NC

societies, MER; WCF I.VI

society, MER; LC 62; NC

sodomy, LC 139

soften, DPWG 12

softening, WCF V.VI

sole, DPWG 10; FPCG 16; NC

solemn, MER; WCF XXI.V, XXII.III, XXVIII.I; LC 167; DPWG 1, 3, 5-9, 12, 13; FPCG 15, 17, 19, 20; NC

Solemn Covenant, Solemn...League and Covenant, DPWG Pref., 3; SLC tit., Pref.

solemnity, FPCG 18

solemnization, solemnize, solemnized, solemnizing, DPWG 9

solemnly, WCF XXI.VI, XXII.I, XXVII.I; LC 165; DPWG 6, 8, 13; FPCG 19; NC

solid, DPWG 4
solid ground, solid grounds, PUSK Pref., SFPref., SF1, WPref., W3
solid satisfaction, PUSK W1
solidly, PUSK SF1, SF2
Solomon, ER
some, ER; MER; WCF I.VI,VII, III.III, VII.I, X.IV, XIII.II, XVII.III, XVIII.IV, XXV.V; LC 13, 19, 68, 100, 150, 151; SC 20, 83; PUSK II, E1; DPWG Pref., 3-7, 9, 10, 12-14; FPCG 2, 5, 7, 10, 11, 15, 17, 19, 20; DFW III, VI, IX, XIII
something, ER; DPWG 7; FPCG 17
sometimes, WCF V.VI, VIII.VII, XXV.IV, XXIX.V; DPWG 2, 4
somewhat, ER; MER; DPWG 5, 12
Son, WCF II.III, IV.I, VIII.I, XII.I, XVI.VI, XXI.II,III, XXVIII.II; LC 9-11, 71, 74, 165; SC 6, 94; SSK I.I, II.I,II; PUSK IV, FO, SF2, W1, W3, W4; DPWG 5, 6; DFW IX; SLC Concl.
son, LC 115; SC 57
Son of God, WCF VIII.II; LC 36, 37, 47, 52; SC 21, 22; SSK II.I,II; PUSK FO, W2, W3, W4; DPWG 6, 7, 10
son of man, LC 47
son of perdition, WCF XXV.VI
Son's hand, PUSK W4
songs, LC 139
sons, LC 39; SSK IV.II
sons of God, LC 74; SC 34; PUSK E4
sons of men, DPWG 3
sore, DPWG 10
sorrow, WCF XV.VI; SSK IV.I; DPWG 12
sorrowful, LC 104
sorrowing, LC 144, 174
sort, MER; DPWG 4; FPCG 14
sorts, WCF XXI.IV, XXIV.III; LC 156, 183; DPWG 3, 12; FPCG 10, 14; DFW I; NC; SLC Pref.
sought, MER; DPWG 12; DFW VIII, XII
soul, ER; WCF VI.II, VIII.IV, XXI.I; LC 29, 37, 52, 89, 90, 93, 99, 102, 129, 147, 177; SC 22, 42; SSK II.II; PUSK I, II, III, IV, FO, W1, W4; DPWG 3, 10, 12; NC
souls, ER; MER; WCF IV.II, XIV.I, XXXII.I,II; LC 17, 86, 87, 151, 159; SC 37;

SSK IV.II; PUSK W2; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 6, 7, 10; DFW V, IX
sound, ER; WCF XXI.V; PUSK SF1, E4; DPWG 3
sound doctrine, LC 159; FPCG 4; SLC II
soundly, PUSK EPref.; DPWG 4
soundness, PUSK SFPref., E2; DPWG Pref.
sounds, DPWG 4
source, MER
Sovereign, sovereign, ER; WCF II.II, III.VII; LC 13, 189; PUSK W3; DPWG 3; NC
sovereignty, WCF XXI.I; LC 101, 110, 152, 196; SC 52
sow, ER
spake, ER
sparing, sparingly, LC 114; DPWG 4, 12
spark, ER
speak, ER; WCF I.IX; DPWG Pref., 3, 12; DFW XIII
speaking, WCF I.X, XIV.II; LC 53, 144, 145; SSK I.III; PUSK W1; NC
speaks, ER
special, ER; WCF III.VIII, V.VII, X.II, XVI.III, XVIII.IV, XXI.III,V; LC 63, 65, 67, 92, 97, 100, 106, 120, 179, 186; SC 12, 62, 99; SSK I.II; PUSK IV, WPref., W1, W2, W3, W4; DPWG 1, 3-6, 9, 10, 12, 13, Appen.; FPCG 6, 8, 13, 19; DFW I, II, VI XII; NC
specially, LC 118; SC 48; DFW XII
specified, NC
spectators, PUSK E1
speculation, ER
speech, speeches, LC 135; SC 71
spend, spending, LC 117; SC 60; PUSK W1
Spey, NC; SLC Pref.
SPIRIT, Spirit, ER; WCF I.V,VI,X, III.VI, VII.III,V, VIII.III,V,VIII, X.I,II,III,IV, XII.I, XIII.I,II, XVI.III,V, XVII.I,II,III, XVIII.II, III,IV, XXI.III, XXV.III, XXVI.I, XXVII.III, XXXII.III; LC 2, 7, 32, 38, 43, 67, 68, 72, 74-77, 79, 80, 90, 105, 151, 159, 165, 167, 178, 182, 192, 195; SC 4, 24, 29-31, 91; SSK IV.I; PUSK FO, SF2, W1, W2,

E4; DPWG 3-7, 9, 10; FPCG 19; DFW IX, Concl.; NC; SLC Concl.

spirit, WCF II.I, XIII.I, XXI.VI; LC 78, 135; SC 80; PUSK W4, E1, E4; DPWG 3, 4, 10; FPCG 19; DFW IX

Spirit of Christ, WCF XIII.III, XIV.I, XVI.III, XIX.VII; LC 87; DPWG 6

Spirit of God, WCF I.VI, XX.I; LC 4, 81, 155; SC 89; NC

spirits, WCF I.X, XVIII.II; LC 16, 80; PUSK E4; DPWG 3; NC

spiritual, ER; WCF VI.VI, VII.VI, IX.III, XXVI.II, XXVII.II.V, XXIX.I.II; LC 78, 87, 99, 101, 110, 163, 168, 170, 176, 177; SC 96; SSK I.III, IV.I.II; PUSK SF2, W1, W3, W4, E1; DPWG 3-6, 10, 13; FPCG 12; DFW VIII, IX

spiritually, WCF IX.IV, X.I, XXIX.VII; LC 25, 66, 170

spite, MER

spoiled, DPWG Pref.

spoken, PUSK IV

sports and pastimes, DPWG 8

spot, LC 44; PUSK FO

spouse, WCF XX.VI

spreaders, NC

springing up, ER

sprinkling, WCF XXVIII.III; DPWG 6

stability, NC

stablish, MER

stage plays, LC 139

stand, LC 129, 151, 195; PUSK W1, W2, E1; DPWG 10; FPCG 7; DFW IX; NC

standeth, PUSK W4

standing, WCF II.II; LC 144; DPWG 3

stands, ER

State, MER; DPWG 13

state, MER; WCF XIX.IV, XXXII.tit.; SSK IV.II; PUSK III

state of....death, WCF X.I

state of glorification, SSK IV.II

state of glory, WCF IX.V

state of grace, WCF IX.IV, XVII.I, XVIII.I; LC 79

state of innocency, WCF IX.II

state of justification, WCF XI.V

state of sin, WCF IX.III, X.I

state of the church, SLC Pref.

state of the dead, LC 50

stations, NC

statute, statutes, NC

stay, MER; FPCG 13; NC

stead, WCF XI.III; LC 97; PUSK W2

steal, LC 140; SC 73

stedfast, PUSK E3

stedfastly, DPWG 3

step, ER

stern of the soul, ER

steward, DPWG 6

stews, LC 139

still, MER; WCF XIII.II, XXIX.V; LC 35, 37; SSK II.I,II; PUSK W1, E1; DPWG Pref., 4, 6

sting, WCF XX.I; LC 85; DPWG 10

stir up, ER; LC 174; DPWG 6, 7, 13; DFW III, IV, X, XII

stirred up, LC 75; NC

stirring up, WCF XVI.III; DPWG Pref., DFW IX

stock, MER

stolen, LC 142

stone, WCF X.I; LC 98

stop the mouths, WCF XVI.II

stop men's ears, stopping our ears, MER; LC 145

strait, PUSK W3, EPref., E4

straitened, DPWG 2

straitly, NC

strange, ER; DPWG 4; DFW XII; NC

stranger, MER; LC 115; SC 57

strangers, LC 166; DPWG 6

strength, WCF V.V, IX.III, XIII.III, XVIII.III; LC 102, 167, 180; SC 42; PUSK E4; DPWG 3, 7, 10, 13; DFW III

strengthen, WCF XVI.II, XIX.V; LC 162; PUSK W1, W2, W3, W4; DPWG 3, 10; NC; SLC Concl.

strengthened, WCF XIII.I, XIV.I; LC 75, 172; PUSK Pref.; DPWG 4

strengthening, LC 155; PUSK SFPref., EStr.

strict, DPWG 9

strictly, WCF XXII.VI; DPWG 3; FPCG 19

strikerth, MER

striking, LC 136
strive, PUSK SF2, W2
strong, WCF XIV.III; PUSK W3, W4; NC
strong delusions, LC28
strong in the faith, PUSK SFPref., SF1
students of holiness, SSK IV.II
studied, PUSK E1
studies, LC 135, 142; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 18
studieth, PUSK SF2
study, MER; WCF XXIV.VI; LC 141; PUSK EStr.; DPWG 9
studying, LC 144; DPWG 4
stumbled, SSK III.I
stupid, DPWG 10
style, MER; WCF I.V
styled, NC
subdue, LC 54, 195; SSK II.III
subdued, LC 77
subduing, WCF XIX.VII; LC 135, 155; SC 26; PUSK W1
subject, WCF IV.II, VI.VI, XXIII.IV, XXV.V; LC 16, 17, 195; SSK I.III; PUSK E1; DPWG 4, Appen.
subjected, WCF XX.I; SSK II.II
subjecting, LC 48
subjection, MER; DPWG 2
subjects, NC
subjects' liberties, NC
submission, WCF XXXI.III; LC 104, 127, 185
submit, LC 192; SC 103; SSK II.II, III.I; FPCG 19
submitted, PUSK FO
subordinate, DPWG 3
subordination, FPCG 14
subscribe, **subscribed**, **subscribers**, **subscribing**, DPWG Pref.; NC; SLC Pref.
subscription, NC
subsequent, NC
subsist, MER
subsistence, WCF XXXII.I
substance, MER; WCF II.III, VII.VI, VIII.II, XXVI.III, XXVII.V, XXIX.V.VI; LC 9, 35-37, 100; SC 6; SSK III.II; PUSK IV, W1, W2, E1; DPWG Pref., 6; FPCG 19
substantial, PUSK E4

substantially, PUSK W4
subtily, WCF VI.I
subversion, **subvert**, MER; NC
succeeding generations, NC
success, ER; MER; LC 175; DPWG 3; NC; SLC Concl.
successfully, MER
succession, MER
successively, WCF VIII.VI
succouring the distressed, LC 135
sudden, WCF XVIII.IV
sue out a divorce, WCF XXIV.V
suffer, WCF XXX.III; LC 39, 114; SC 56; PUSK E3; DFW IX; NC; SLC VI
suffered, WCF VIII.IV; LC 52; DFW V
suffering, WCF XVIII.IV; SSK II.II
sufferings, WCF VIII.IV, XIX.III, XXVI.I; LC 38, 45, 174; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 7, 10; SLC Pref.
suffice, **sufficeth**, PUSK FO
sufficiency, PUSK E4; DPWG 10; FPCG 18, 19; NC
sufficient, ER; WCF I.I,VII; WCF VII.V; XXIV.VI; LC 34; PUSK II, W1; DPWG 6, 9; FPCG 19
sufficiently, LC 2, 158
suggest, ER; DPWG 4
suggestion, **suggestions**, ER; WCF XXI.I; LC 105; NC
suitable, ER; LC 141; DPWG 4, 7, 11-13
suited, ER
sum, MER; LC 102, 122; SC 42; SSK II.II; PUSK Pref., W2; DPWG 4; FPCG 19
summarily comprehended, LC 98; SC 41
summary, ER
sun, ER
sundry, WCF I.I, V.V, XIX.IV; SSK III.II; PUSK E1; DPWG Pref.; NC
sung, DPWG 5, 13
supererogate, **supererogation**, WCF XVI.IV; NC
superiors, LC 118, 124-130, 151; SC 64; DFW IX
superstition, **superstitions**, WCF XXIX.VI; DPWG Pref., 3, Appen.; NC; SLC II
superstitious, WCF XXII.VII; LC 109,

113; DPWG Pref., 11; NC
superstitiously, DPWG 6
Supper of the Lord, (see **Lord's Supper**)
supplanting, MER
supplicate, DPWG 3
supplication, supplications, NC; SLC Pref.
supplied, MER
supply, WCF XIII.III; FPCG 17
support, WCF V.V; LC 52, 81, 193; SC 106; DPWG 12
supported, WCF XVIII.IV; LC 195
supporting, LC 45
suppose, MER
supposed conditions, WCF III.II
suppress, suppressed, WCF XXIII.III; DFW Concl.; NC; SLC VI
supreme, WCF I.X, XXIII.I; DPWG 12; SLC IV
sure, WCF I.I, XVIII.III; PUSK III, IV, SFPref., SF1, W1, W2, W4; DPWG 10
surely, MER
suretiship, LC 141
Surety, surety, WCF VIII.III; LC 71; SSK II.II; PUSK W2, W4
surprised, DPWG 4
suspend, FPCG 12
suspension, WCF XXX.IV; FPCG 12
suspicion, LC 145; NC
sustain, LC 38, 193
sustentation, LC 141
swallow down, MER
swear, WCF XXII.II; NC; SLC Pref.
swearth, WCF XXII.I
swearing, WCF XXII.I; LC 108; NC
sweet, PUSK W3; DPWG 12
sweetens, DPWG 9
sweetly, MER; WCF XIX.VII
sword, WCF XXIII.I; DPWG 3
sworn, PUSK W4
symbols, PUSK W4
synagogues of Satan, WCF XXV.V
Synod, synod, MER; WCF XXXI.II
synodal, NC
Synodical, synodical, FPCG 10, 14
Synods, synods, WCF XXIII.III, XXXI.tit.,I,III,IV,V
systems, ER

T

table, PUSK W3; DPWG 7
(Lord's) **table**, WCF XXIX.VIII; DPWG Pref., 7; FPCG 12
tables, WCF XIX.II; LC 98
(*abrasa*) **tabula**, ER
tainted, DFW V
take, ER; MER; WCF VIII.II, XXIII.III, XXIX.III; LC 101, 111, 121, 169; SC 53, 107; PUSK IV, FO, SFPref., SF1, W1, W3, E1; DPWG 3, 7, 9, 10; FPCG 15, 17, 18; DFW III, VIII, XIV
take away, WCF XXVI.III; LC 192; NC
take...care, taketh care, took care, WCF V.VII; DPWG Pref., 10, 13; FPCG 3, 6, 8; DFW IV, VIII, XIV
take heed, taking heed, LC 99; DPWG Pref.; DFW XIV
taken, ER; MER; WCF XII.I, XXII.II,IV; LC 120, 196; PUSK W3; DPWG 6, 10, 12; FPCG 18; NC; SLC Pref.
taken away, WCF III.I; PUSK W4, E1; DPWG 10
taken up, WCF XXI.VIII; LC 109, 117; SC 60
takes, PUSK SF2; DPWG 10
taketh, WCF XXII.III; LC 106, 111, 114; SC 48, 53; DPWG 6
taking, ER; LC 37, 45, 105, 109, 142; SC 22; PUSK III; DPWG 1; FPCG 18
taking away, WCF X.I; LC 135, 136; SC 69; DPWG 4
tale-bearers, tale-bearing, LC 144, 145
taste, ER
tasting, DPWG3
taught, ER; MER; WCF XXV.IV; LC 106, 186; SC 48, 99; PUSK III, E3; DPWG 4, 5, 7; FPCG 1, 4
teach, MER; LC 5, 91Pref., 106, 125, 189, 196; SC 3, 44, 48, 100, 107; PUSK I, W2, E1, E3; DPWG 4, 6, 10; FPCG 3
teachableness, MER
teacher, FPCG 4
teachers, MER; DPWG 2, 3; FPCG 2, 3, 14, 19
teacheth, LC 189, 196; SC 44, 100, 107; PUSK I, II, SF1, SF2, W2, E1, E2, E3, E4,

EStr.; DPWG 3, 4
teaching, MER; PUSK E1; FPCG 4
tedious, DPWG 2
teeth, DPWG 3
tell, ER
tells, ER; DPWG 12
Temperance, temperance, LC 138; PUSK E2
tempest, ER
temple, PUSK E4
temporal, WCF VI.VI, XVII.III; LC 193; DPWG 3, 5; DFW IX
tempt, ER
temptation, WCF VI.I, XVIII.IV; LC 21, 130, 167, 195; SC 106; PUSK E4; DPWG 10
temptations, WCF V.V,VI, XVII.III; LC 45, 48, 78, 79, 81, 135, 138, 155, 195; PUSK W1; DPWG 3, 4, 9, 10
tempted, LC 195; SC 106
tempting, ER; LC 105
ten commandments, WCF XIX.II; LC 98-101; SC 41-44
tend, WCF XXVI.II; LC 135, 147; NC
tender, ER; DPWG 12; FPCG 18
tenderness, LC 125; DPWG 10
tendeth, SC 69
tending, LC 184; DPWG 13; DFW II, VII
tends, LC 136
tenor, SSK II.I
tenth, LC 146-148; SC 79-81
terms, PUSK W1; DPWG 4
terrible, WCF II.I
terror, PUSK E4; DPWG 3; NC; SLC VI
terrors, LC 49; DPWG 4
Testament, testament, WCF I.II,VIII, VII.IV,V,VI, XI.VI, XIX.III, XX.I, XXII.II, XXIII.II, XXVII.V, XXVIII.I; LC 3, 33-35, 116, 164, 165, 168; SC 93; SSK III.II; DPWG 2, 6, 7; FPCG 1, 3, 12; NC
Testaments, WCF I.II; SC 2; FPCG 19
testator, WCF VII.IV
testifications, DPWG 13
testifies, PUSK IV
testify, LC 162, 168, 196
testifying, LC 63
testimonial, testimonials, FPCG 18, 19

testimonies, ER; SLC Pref.
testimony, ER; WCF I.IV,V, XVIII.II; LC 194; SC 107; PUSK I; DPWG Pref., 9
tests, DPWG 12
text, PUSK E1, E3; DPWG 4, 13
thank, PUSK III
thankful, LC 121, 167, 169, 178, 185; SC 98; DPWG 9
thankfulness, WCF XVI.II, XVIII.III, XXII.VI; LC 32, 97, 168; DPWG Pref., 6
thanks, LC 104, 174; DPWG 5-7, 13; DFW IX
thanksgiving, WCF XXI.III; LC 108, 127, 169; DPWG 5, 7, 13, Appen.; FPCG 9; DFW XI, XIV
thanksgivings, WCF XXI.V; DPWG 3, 5
thee, MER; LC 101, 107, 123, 133; SC 43, 49, 63; PUSK FO; DPWG 6, 9
theft, LC 142
thence, MER; DPWG 4; FPCG 19
theology, DPWG 4
theses, FPCG 19
things of God, ER; WCF X.I; LC 105; DPWG 3
think, MER; PUSK W3, E1; DPWG 2, 3; DFW XII
thinking, LC 104, 121, 145
thirst, DPWG 3
thirsteth, PUSK W1
thirsting, LC 174; PUSK W1; DPWG 7
Thomas Manton, Thomas Manton's Epistle, MER
thoroughly, WCF VIII.III; NC
thou, MER; LC 115, 120; SC 57; SSK I.tit., II.tit.; PUSK Pref., FO
thou shalt, LC 103; SC 45; PUSK Pref., IV
thou shalt not, LC 107, 111, 115, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146; SC 49, 53, 57, 67, 70, 73, 76, 79; PUSK Pref.
though, ER; MER; WCF VII.VI, XVI.VI; LC 109, 172; PUSK W2, W3; DPWG 10; FPCG 4
thought, MER; LC 112, 149, 190; SC 82; SSK I.III
thoughts, ER; WCF XXI.VIII, XXXIII.I; LC 105, 119, 135, 139; SC 61, 72; PUSK I; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 8, 12; SLC III

thousand, MER; DPWG Pref.
thousands, LC 107, 110; SC 49
thraldom, ER; LC 101
threatened, WCF XIX.I,VI; LC 84; DPWG 4; DFW III
threatening, LC 93, 99, 110; SSK I.II
threatenings, WCF XIV.II, XIX.VI
three, MER; WCF II.III; LC 9, 10, 109, 188; SC 6; SSK I.I; PUSK II, IV, E4; DPWG 9; FPCG 12, 13, 19; DFW XII; NC
three estates of this realm, **Three Kingdoms**, **three kingdoms**, FPCG 18; NC; SLC Pref., I, II
thriving, MER
throne, DPWG 3
throne of David, FPCG Pref.
throne of grace, WCF XII.I, XX.I; LC 39, 55; DPWG 3, 7
throughout, WCF XIII.II, XXV.II; LC 191
thrust out, PUSK W3
tidings, PUSK W1
tie, FPCG 7
tied, WCF XXI.VI, XXVIII.VI; PUSK W3; DPWG 6
time, MER; WCF I.VI,VIII, VII.V, VIII.I,II, X.I, XI.IV, XIII.III, XVII.III, XVIII.IV, XXI.VII,VIII, XXIV.I, XXVIII.VI; LC 12, 13, 34, 36, 47, 59, 67, 75, 99, 117, 139, 151, 167, 174, 175, 191, 195; SC 27, 60; SSK I.I, II.II; PUSK II, III, SF1, W1, W2, E4; DPWG Pref., 2, 3, 5, 6, 8-11, 13; FPCG 3, 17-19; DFW IV, VII, VIII, IX, XII; NC; SLC Pref.
timely, DPWG 8, 10; SLC VI
timeous, PUSK W1
timeously, NC
times, ER; MER; WCF I.I, XXI.V, XXXI.IV; LC 81, 99, 116, 117, 121, 151, 182; SC 58; PUSK II; DPWG Pref., 3, 10, 12, 13; FPCG 1, 8; DFW VII, XII; NC; SLC Pref., V
Timothy, ER
title, WCF XXVI.III; LC 109; FPCG 4
titles, LC 112, 113, 190; SC 54
to-day, WCF VIII.VI
together, MER; WCF VIII.II, XIX.IV,VI, XXIV.IV,VI, XXV.II, XXVII.III, XXXI.II;

LC 28, 99, 148; SC 18; SSK IV.II; PUSK E4; DPWG 3, 4, 6-10, 12-14, Appen.; FPCG 7, 8, 13; DFW II, VIII, XIV; NC
token, DPWG 6
tolerable, DFW VII
tolerating, LC 109, 139
tongue, MER; WCF XXI.III; DPWG Pref., 2
tongues, ER; WCF I.VIII; DPWG 4; FPCG 19; DFW IX
tormented, LC 49; PUSK III
torments, WCF VIII.IV, XXXIII.I, XXXI-II.II; LC 29, 83, 86, 89
total abstinence, DPWG 12
totally, MER; WCF XVII.I; LC 79
towns, FPCG 20
tradition, LC 109
traditions, WCF I.VI; NC
trafficking Papists, NC
train up, **trained up**, MER; DFW IV
tranquility, SLC Concl.
transacted, WCF XXIII.III
transcribe, **transcribing**, ER; MER
transforming, ER
transgressed, LC 21
transgressing, WCF IV.II
transgression, WCF II.I, VI.VI; LC 22, 24, 153; SC 14, 16; PUSK E3
transgressions, WCF VI.IV; LC 25, 150; SC 18, 83; SSK I.III; PUSK E1; DPWG 3; SLC Concl.
transgressors, LC 114
translated, WCF I.VIII; LC 156
translates, WCF IX.IV
translation, DPWG 2
transmitted, MER
Transubstantiation, **transubstantiation**, WCF XXIX.VI; NC
treacherous, SLC Pref.
treasonable, NC
treasuring up wrath, ER
treasures, ER; WCF VIII.III
treatises, ER; MER
tree of knowledge, **tree of the knowledge of good and evil**, ER; WCF IV.II; LC 20, 92; SC 12
tree of life, LC 20

trembling, WCF XIV.II
Trent, NC
trespasses, PUSK W2; DPWG 10
trial, DPWG 4, 10; FPCG 19, 20; SLC IV
tribunal of Christ, WCF XXXIII.I
tribute, WCF XXIII.IV
tried, MER; FPCG 19; NC
trieth, PUSK I
Trinity, WCF II.tit., VIII.II; SSK II.I; PUSK W1, W4
triumphed, triumphing, LC 53; DPWG 10
trodden under our feet, LC 195
trouble, ER; PUSK E4; DPWG 4; FPCG 19; DFW VII
troubled, DPWG 3, 4; DFW XIII
troubles, DPWG 4, 9; FPCG 20
true, ER; WCF I.IX, IV.II, XIII.I, XIV.II, XX.II; LC 37, 61, 144, 172; SC 22, 87; PUSK Pref., I, IV, W1, W3, E1, E2, E3; DPWG Pref., 6; DFW IX; NC; SLC Pref., Concl.
true believer, true....believers, XV.III.IV, XIX.VI, XXIX.I; LC 79-81; SSK III.I, IV.II; PUSK SPref., SF2, E1
true church, true....kirk, PUSK E1; NC
true....faith, WCF XVI.II; PUSK SPref., W3, EPref., E2, E3, E4, EStr., NC
true....God, WCF II.I, XXI.I; LC 8, 9, 104, 105; SC 5, 46, 47
true....religion, ER; WCF XXIV.III, XXV.II; LC 62; NC; SLC Pref., III
truly, ER; MER; WCF VI.V, X.IV, XV.IV, XVIII.I, XXIX.V; LC 68, 80, 170; PUSK W1; DPWG 10
trumpet of God, LC 56
trust, LC 142; PUSK I, W1
trusted, WCF XXI.I; FPCG 3
trusting, LC 104, 105, 174
truth, ER; MER; WCF I.I, IV, V, II.I, VIII.III, XVIII.II, XXI.VI, XXII.I, III, XXIII.III; LC 7, 32, 72, 80, 113, 141, 144, 145, 160, 171; SC 4, 77, 78; PUSK Pref., I, W1, E2, E4; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 10; FPCG 13, 19; DFW Concl.; NC; SLC Concl.
truths, ER
tuition, DPWG 6
tunably, DPWG 14

Turk, Turks, ER; DPWG 3
turn, WCF XV.II; LC 87; SSK IV.I; DPWG 3, 5, 10; NC; SLC Concl.
turned, ER
turning, ER
turns, LC 76
twenty four, FPCG 18
two, ER; MER; WCF VII.VI, VIII.II, XIX.II, XXVII.IV, XXXII.I; LC 36, 98, 121, 163, 164; SC 21; PUSK I, II, W1; FPCG 19; DFW XII; NC
type, PUSK W1
types, WCF VII.V, VIII.VI; LC 34; PUSK W1
typical, WCF XIX.III
tyrannizing, DPWG 3
tyrannous laws, NC
tyranny, DPWG 3, 5; NC; SLC Concl.

U

unable, ER; LC 192, 195
unacceptable, ER
unanswerable, ER
unbelief, LC 68, 105, 172; PUSK FO, E4; DPWG 3
unbeliever, DPWG 4
unblameable, WCF XVI.VI; FPCG 19
uncertain, WCF II.II; NC
unchangeable, WCF XVII.II; LC 7, 79; SC 4; SSK I.III
unchangeably, WCF III.I, IV; LC 12
unchaste, LC 139; SC 72
unclean, LC 139; FPCG 12
uncleanness, WCF XXIV.II; LC 138, 139; PUSK E3
uncomely, ER
unconformable, LC 113
uncorrupt, DPWG 4
undefiled, WCF VIII.III
under, ER; MER; WCF I.II, IV.II, V.VI, VII.VI, VIII.IV, IX.IV, XI.V, VI, XIX.VI, XX.I, XXI.I, XXII.II, XXIII.I, II, XXV.I, V, XXIX.VII; LC 20, 33-35, 38, 45, 50, 63, 64, 74, 99, 105, 107, 109, 113, 118, 164, 170, 191, 195; SC 27, 49; SSK I.II, III.II; PUSK III, SF2, W4; DPWG 3, 7, 9, Appen.; FPCG Pref., 3, 12, 13, 16; DFW II, V, XII, Concl.;

NC; SLC Pref., Concl.

under age, WCF XIX.III; DPWG 9

under the curse, under his....curse, LC 96; SC 19; PUSK II; DPWG 10

under the gospel, WCF VII.VI, XX.I, XXI.VI, XXV.II; DPWG 6, Appen.; FPCG 3

under the law, WCF VII.V, VIII.IV, XIX.VI, XX.I, XXV.II; SC 27; PUSK III, SF2; FPCG 3

under-subscribing, NC

under-written, NC

undergo, DPWG 9; FPCG 19

undergoing, SC 27

undermine, MER

understand, MER; WCF X.I; LC 157, 182; PUSK IV, W1, W3, W4, E1; DPWG 2, 4, 13; DFW II

understanding, ER; WCF I.VI,VII, XXI.III,V; LC99, 185, 187; PUSK SF1; DPWG 10, 14

understandingly, MER

understandings, MER; WCF V.VI; SSK IV.I; DPWG 4; DFW II

understood, NC

undertake, WCF VIII.IV

undertaking, undertakings, PUSK W4, E4

undervaluing, LC 132

undisturbed, FPCG 20

undivided, SSK I.I

undoing, DPWG Pref.

undone, DPWG 3

undoubted, PUSK EStr.; NC

undoubtedly, WCF XXVIII.V; NC

undue, LC 139, 145

unduly, WCF XXIV.VI; LC 130, 142

unedifying ministry, DPWG Pref.

unequally yoked, WCF XXIV.III

unfaithfulness, LC 142

unfeigned, PUSK Pref., FO, E3; NC; SLC Concl.

unfeignedly, LC 172; SSK IV.I; PUSK E3

unfit, WCF XXIX.VIII; PUSK E2; DFW IV, IX

unfitly, DPWG 6

unfixed, ER

unfruitful, LC 113; PUSK E2

unfruitfulness, DPWG 3

ungodliness, DFW XII

ungodly, WCF V.VI, XXIX.VIII

unhappiness, MER

unhappy, PUSK W1

uniformity, DPWG Pref.; SLC I

union, WCF XXVII.II; LC 65, 66, 69, 79, 168; SSK II.II; PUSK W4, E4; DPWG 6; NC; SLC V, VI

united, WCF VIII.III, XXVI.I, XXXII.II; LC 52, 86, 87; SC 37; PUSK E4; DPWG 3, 6

uniting, SC 30; PUSK W1

unity, WCF II.III, VIII.VII, XXIII.III; FPCG 19; DFW tit..

universal, WCF XXVI.II

universally, PUSK E3

universities, DPWG 3; FPCG 4

university, FPCG 18

unjust, WCF XXXII.III; LC 87, 130, 135, 139, 142, 145

unjustly, LC 56; SC 69, 75

unknown, WCF XXXIII.III; DPWG 4

unlawful, LC 105, 113, 130, 139, 142, 184; DPWG Appen.; NC

unlawfully, LC 141, 193

unlearned, WCF I.VII

unmeet, ER

unnatural lusts, LC 139

unnecessarily, DPWG 4, 6, 8

unnecessary, LC 141, 145; SC 61; DPWG Pref., 8

unneedful, ER

unpleasant, PUSK E2; DPWG 4

unprofitable, WCF XVI.V; LC 113, 119; DPWG Pref., 3, 4

unregenerate, WCF XVI.VII, XVIII.I; LC 94, 96

unreproveable, WCF XVI.VI

unruly, MER

unsatisfied, ER

unsavoury, ER

unsearchable, WCF III.VII, V.IV, VIII.VIII; LC 13

unsearchably, PUSK I

unseasonably, LC 145

unserviceable, MER

unsettled, ER

unsound, FPCG 19
unspeakable, LC 89; DPWG 6; DFW I
unspotted, DPWG 3
unstable souls, DFW V
untowardness, MER
untruth, LC 145
unwilling, LC 192, 195
unwillingness, LC 144
unwise, LC 113
unworthily, SC 97; DPWG 7; FPCG 12
unworthiness, LC 185; PUSK W1; DPWG 1, 7
unworthy, WCF XXIX.VIII; LC 105; PUSK W4; DPWG 3; FPCG 12; DFW IX
upheld, ER
uphold, WCF V.I, XX.IV; DPWG 6
upright, SSK I.II
uprightly, PUSK E2
uprightness, DPWG 10
uproars, NC
upstirring, PUSK EStr.
urged, ER
urging, DPWG Pref.
use, ER; MER; WCF I.III,VII, V.III, XVI.VII, XVIII.III, XIX.VI, XXVII.III, XXVIII.VI, XXIX.III,IV; LC 94-97, 135, 136, 141, 142, 153, 169, 186, 193, 195; SC 54, 85, 99; PUSK tit., Pref., IV, SF1, W1, W3, E2, E4, EStr.; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, Appen.; FPCG 4, 7, 10; DFW III, IX, XIII, XIV; NC
used, MER; WCF XXI.V, XXII.II, XXVII.III, XXVIII.II, XXXI.IV; LC 112, 163, 187; DPWG Pref., 5, 7, 10, Appen.; NC
useful, ER; DPWG 5, 10
usefulness, ER; MER
useless, MER
users, NC
uses, WCF XIX.VII; XXIX.V; DPWG 4
useth, WCF V.VI
usual, DPWG 9
usurped, NC
usurping, LC 132
usury, LC 142
utmost, ER; LC 99
utter, WCF XVIII.IV, XXXII.I; LC 81, 86, 190; DPWG 1, 3; SLC Pref.

utterance, DPWG 3
utterly, WCF VI.IV, XVIII.IV; LC 25, 192; PUSK SF2; NC
uttermost, PUSK Pref., W3; NC

V

vacant, DPWG 8
vagrant person, DFW V
vain, LC 105, 111, 113, 114; SC 53; DPWG Pref., 4; NC
vain-glorious, LC 145
vainly, ER; WCF XVIII.I, XXII.II
valid, FPCG 19
valued, SLC Concl.
vanities, PUSK IV; DPWG 12
vanquished, LC 52
variance, DPWG 10
various, WCF VII.VI
varnish, ER
vehement, WCF XVIII.IV
vengeance, LC 45; PUSK III
verily, MER; PUSK E1
verity, NC
vessels, DPWG 7
vexatious, LC 142
vicinity, FPCG 20
victorious, SSK III.II
victory, WCF XIV.III, XX.I; DPWG 6, 10
view, MER
vigorous exercise, LC 174
vigour, MER
vile affections, LC 28
vileness, DPWG 1
vilest, DPWG 3
villages, FPCG 16, 17
vindicating, WCF XXX.III
vine, vine-tree, PUSK E4
violated, WCF XXII.IV
violating, LC 113
violation, NC
violence, ER; WCF III.I; LC 135
Virgin Mary, WCF VIII.II; LC 37; SC 22; SSK II.II
Virtue, virtue, WCF VIII.VI, XIII.I, XIV.II, XXX.II, XXXI.II; LC 69, 87, 161; SC 91; SSK II.I,II; PUSK E2; DPWG 6
virtues, LC 127

visible, WCF IV.I, XXI.I, XXV.IV, XXVIII.I, XXIX.VII; FPCG 1

visible church, visible churches, church visible, WCF XXV.II,III, XXVIII.I; LC 61-63, 165, 166; SC 95; PUSK W3; DPWG 6; FPCG 1

visibly, LC 45, 53

vision, LC 90

visitation, DPWG 10

visiting, LC 107, 110; SC 49; DPWG 8

vocal, WCF XXI.III

vocation, WCF III.VIII; DPWG 5; NC

vocations, DFW XIV, Concl.

voice, LC 56, 98; DPWG 4, 14

void, WCF XXIII.IV

voluntarily, WCF XXII.VI

voluntary condescension, WCF VIII.I

vouchsafe, DPWG 3, 6, 7, 10

vouchsafed, DPWG 7

vouchsafeth, WCF XII.I; DPWG Pref.

vow, WCF XXII.V,VII; LC 167

vowing, LC 108

vows, WCF XXI.V; XXII.tit.,VII; LC 112,

113, 139, 151, 175; DPWG 3, 10; NC

vulgar, WCF I.VIII; LC 156; DPWG 2

vulgarly, DPWG Appen.

W

wage war, WCF XXIII.II

wages of sin, LC 84, 85

wait, MER; WCF XVIII.III; LC 81, 174, 175; DPWG 10

waiting, WCF XXXII.I; LC 86, 185, 193

walk, WCF XV.II, XVIII.I,IV, XIX.VI, XXVIII.I; LC 76, 80, 95, 167; PUSK SF2;

DPWG 7, 10, 12; FPCG 12; DFW XIV

walk worthy, DPWG 3, 7, 10; SLC Concl.

walked, DPWG 3

walking, LC 104, 113, 167; DPWG 4; DFW IX, XII

want, MER; WCF XXII.VI; LC 24, 25, 172, 195; SC 14, 18; PUSK E2, EStr.; DPWG 6, 10

wanteth, PUSK EStr.

wanton, MER; LC 139

wants, ER; LC 171; PUSK E3; DPWG 4

war, ER; WCF XIII.II,III, XXIII.II; LC 136

wares, PUSK W1

warfare, SSK IV.II; DPWG 7

warn, DPWG 7

warning, DPWG 7, 9

Warrant, warrant, WCF XVI.I; PUSK W2, W3, W4; DPWG Appen.; FPCG 16; NC

warrantableness, DPWG Pref.

warranted, WCF XXII.II; FPCG 13; NC

Warrants, warrants, PUSK Pref., SFPref., WPref., EPref.

wars, MER

wash away, PUSK W1

washing, LC 165; SC 94; DPWG 6

wasteful gaming, LC 142

watch, LC 88, 175

watchful, WCF V.V, XXXIII.III; PUSK EStr.; DFW III

watchfully, DPWG 4

watchfulness, ER; LC 138, 195

watching, DPWG 5, 9

water, ER; MER; WCF XXVIII.II,III; LC 107, 165, 177; SC 49, 94; DPWG 6; NC

waters, PUSK W1

wax, MER

waxing, DPWG 10

way, ER; MER; WCF I.V, VII.I, X.IV, XIX.V, XXI.I, XXII.VI, XXIX.VI, XXXI.V; LC 26, 32, 96, 113, 114, 130; SC 51; SSK II.I,II; PUSK IV, SF1, SF2, W1, W2, E3; DPWG Pref., 4, 11; FPCG 7, 12, 17, 19, 20; DFW I, II, III

ways, WCF I.I, VIII.VIII, XIV.III, XV.II, XVIII.IV; LC 43, 76, 113, 142; PUSK I, II; DPWG Pref., 3, 10, 11

weak, WCF XIV.III; LC 151, 172; PUSK SFPref., SF1, SF2, W1, W2, W3, W4; DPWG 7; DFW IV

weakened, WCF XIII.I, XIV.III; LC 81

weaker, DFW IX

weakness, WCF XVI.V; LC 192, 195; PUSK SF2; DPWG 12

weaknesses, WCF XVI.VI; FPCG 12

wealth, LC 141; SC 74, 75

wearied, DPWG 7; DFW XIII

weary, LC 119; PUSK E2; DPWG 10

weather, DPWG 3

weeds, ER
week, WCF XXI.VII; LC 116; SC 59, 62; DPWG 7
weekly, SC 59
weeping, DPWG 3
weight, WCF XXII.II; LC 49; PUSK E1
weightiness, WCF XXII.III
weights and measures, LC 142
weighty, DPWG Pref., 4
welcoming, PUSK W1
welfare of the church, LC 184
well, MER; LC 129; PUSK IV, W4; DPWG 3; FPCG 8; NC
 (as) **well**, ER; MER; WCF XVI, XIX.V, VI, XXII.II; LC 94, 99, 141, 144, 145; DPWG Pref.; FPCG 3, 4; DFW II, IX
well-doing, PUSK E2, E4
well-ordered, MER
well-pleasing, WCF IX.II
Westminster, MER
whatsoever, WCF II.II, X.IV, XIV.II, XXIII.III,IV; LC 109, 112, 136, 144, 190; SC 69, 75, 78; PUSK W1, E2, E4; DPWG 3, Appen.; DFW VII; NC; SLC II, VI
whatsoever comes to pass, whatsoever may or can come to pass, whatsoever cometh to pass, WCF III.I,II; LC 12; SC 7; SSK I.I
whispering, LC 145
whisperings, DPWG 1
white paper, ER
whithersoever, DFW XIV
whole, WCF I.V,VI, VIII.II, XIII.I, XXI.VIII, XXVI, XXX.III; LC 4, 40, 43, 64, 105, 116, 117, 147, 159, 183, 186; SC 18, 58, 60, 99; PUSK W2, EPref., EStr.; DPWG Pref., 1-4, 6-8, 12, 14; FPCG 4, 12, 16, 17, 20; DFW VII, VIII, IX; NC
whole man, ER; WCF XIII.II; LC 75, 93, 99, 104; SC 35
wholesome, WCF XXIII.II
wholly, WCF I.I,IV, VI.II,IV, IX.III, XVI.III,VI; LC 25, 165, 192, 193; DPWG 1, 10, 12
whoredom, LC 110
wicked, WCF V.VI, XXIV.III, XXIX.VIII, XXXII.I, XXXIII.II; LC 56, 83, 86, 87, 89,

105, 113, 145; SSK IV.II; PUSK I, W3; DPWG 4; NC
wife, WCF XXIV.I,II,IV; LC 146; SC 79; DPWG 9
wild, PUSK E4
wilderness, PUSK W1
wilful, LC 68; NC; SLC V
wilful desertion, WCF XXIV.VI
wilfully, WCF XXI.VI; LC 19, 151
will, ER; MER; WCF I.I, II.I, III.I,V,VI,VIII, IV.II, V.I, IX.tit.,II,III,IV, XVI.III, XVII.II, XXI.I,III, XXV.V, XXVI.II.VI, XXXIII.I,III; LC 12-14, 21, 55, 63, 91, 99, 105, 111, 114, 155, 185, 192, 196; SC 7, 13, 39, 53, 56, 98, 103; SSK I.III, III.I; PUSK I, IV, W1, W2, W4, E1, E2, E3, EStr.; DPWG 4, 10, 13; FPCG 3, 13, 19; DFW IX; NC
will of God, WCF III.VIII, XIX.VI,VII; LC 43, 93, 95, 157, 192; SC 24
will of man, WCF IX.I,V, XIX.VII
willing, ER; WCF VII.III, X.I, XV.VI, XX.I; LC 67, 127, 192, 196; SC 103; SSK II.I; PUSK W1; NC
willingly, WCF VIII.IV; NC
willingness, LC 125; PUSK W1; FPCG 19
wills, WCF X.I, XXIV.VI; LC 67, 141; SC 31; SSK IV.I
wilt, MER
wind, ER
wine, WCF XXIX.III,V,VI,VII; LC 168-170, 177; SC 96; PUSK W1; DPWG 7
wisdom, ER; WCF I.I, IV.I, V.I,IV, VIII.III,VIII; LC 159, 193; SC 4; PUSK W1; DPWG 2-6; FPCG 18
wise, MER; WCF II.I, III.I, V.I,IV,V, VI.I, XXVI.III; LC 7, 12, 18, 109, 113, 129, 195; SC 11; PUSK E1, EStr.; DPWG Pref., 10; NC
wisely, LC 159; SSK I.I, III.I; DPWG 4
wisest, MER
wishing, NC
wit, MER; WCF XXIX.V; PUSK W4
withdraw, FPCG 12; DFW IV
withdraweth, WCF V.VI
withdrawing, WCF XVIII.IV; LC 136
withdrawn, NC; SLC VI

withholdeth, WCF III.VII, V.VI; LC 13

withholding, LC 142

within, WCF XVII.II, XXIV.IV; LC 15, 115, 162, 166; SC 57; PUSK W3, W4; DPWG 6, 9; FPCG 11, 16, 17, 19; DFW I, VIII; NC

without, ER; MER; WCF II.I, III.V, V.III, VIII.II, XIII.I, XV.III, XVI.I, XVIII.III, XX.III, XXI.II, XXII.IV, XXVIII.V, XXIX.VIII; LC 29, 37, 44, 52, 80, 81, 162, 181; SC 22; SSK I.I; PUSK II, FO, W1, W3, E3, E4; DPWG Pref., 1, 4, 6, 9-12; FPCG 7, 12, 15, 17, 19; DFW X; NC; SLC II

witness, WCF I.V, XXII.I; LC 4, 80, 143, 151; SC 76; PUSK I, W1; NC; SLC III

witness-bearing, SC 77

witnesses, ER; LC 145; PUSK E1; DPWG 9; DFW XII

witnessing, WCF XVIII.II

wittingly, LC 145

wives, MER; LC 139

woeful, ER; SSK I.tit., II.I

woman, MER; WCF VIII.VI, XXIV.I,IV; LC 17, 47; PUSK W1; DPWG 9

womb, WCF VIII.II; LC 37; SC 22

women, MER

wonder of wonders!, PUSK W2

Wonderful, wonderful, WCF VIII.VIII; FPCG Pref.

wonted, DPWG 13

Word, word, ER; WCF I.V,VI, III.VIII, VII.VI, VIII.VIII, X.I,III,IV, XIII.I, XIV.I,II, XVI.I,VII, XX.II, XXI.V,VI,VII, XXIII.III, XXIV.IV, XXVII.IV, XXX.II, XXXI.III; LC 2, 15, 35, 43, 67, 68, 108, 112, 113, 116, 121, 127, 149, 154-156, 159, 160, 169, 190, 192; SC 9, 24, 50, 51, 54, 58, 82, 88-90; SSK I.III, II.I; PUSK SF2, W1, W2, W4, E1, E4; DPWG Pref., 1-4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; FPCG 3-6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 19; DFW III, XII, XIII; NC

Word of God, word of GOD, word of God, WCF I.II,IV,V,VIII, XXII.II,VII, XXXI.III; LC 3, 4, 72, 76, 156-160, 186; SC 2, 99; SSK III.I; PUSK W2; DPWG Pref., 3, 4, 9, Appen.; FPCG 10, 11, 13-15, 18; DFW VIII, XII; NC; SLC I

word of institution, WCF XXVII.III, XXIX.III; LC 169; DPWG 6, 7

words, ER; MER; WCF XXI.VIII, XXII.IV, XXXIII.I; LC 50, 99, 101, 106, 110, 114, 119, 120, 133, 136, 138, 145, 151, 159, 189; SC 43, 48, 61, 72; PUSK FO, SF1, W2; DPWG 4, 6-9

work, MER; WCF I.V, V.III, VIII.VI,VII, XIV.I, XVI.III, XXVII.III; LC 15, 32, 58, 66, 67, 75, 115, 120, 125, 145, 181; SC 9, 31, 35, 57; SSK II.II; PUSK IV, SF1, W2, W4, E2, E3, E4; DPWG Pref., 1, 3, 4, 10, 12, 13; FPCG 4, 16-20

work's sake, FPCG 19

worketh, WCF X.III, XI.II

working, WCF II.I, III.VI; LC 161, 182; SC 30, 91; PUSK SF2, W1; DPWG 7

workings of the Holy Spirit, LC 151

workman, DPWG 4

workmanship, WCF XVI.II

Works, works, WCF I.I, II.II, III.V, VII.II, XVI.tit.,I,II,III,V,VI,VII, XIX.I,VI, XXI.VIII; LC 2, 11, 14, 18, 30, 40, 73, 78, 97, 99, 101, 112, 113, 117, 119, 190; SC 8, 11, 54, 60, 61; SSK I.tit.,II,III, IV.I; PUSK Pref., II, III, IV, FO, SF2, W1, W4, EPref., E1, E3, E4; DPWG 4, 9; DFW XII, Concl.; NC

world, ER; MER; WCF I.I, III.V, IV.I, V.VI, VIII.I,IV,VI, XVII.III, XX.I, XXI.VII, XXIII.I, XXV.II,III, XXVII.I, XXVIII.I, XXIX.I, XXXIII.I; LC 15, 27-29, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 62, 75, 116, 191, 195; SC 28, 59; SSK II.I,II; PUSK IV, FO, W1, W2, W4, E4; DPWG 3, 4, 6, 10, 12; FPCG Pref., 10; DFW XII; NC; SLC III, Concl.

world's end, PUSK E1

worldly, WCF XXI.VIII; LC 117, 119, 121, 141, 142; SC 60, 61; DPWG 8, 12; DFW X, XII; NC

worse, ER; MER; DFW III

worship, WCF I.VIII, II.II, XIX.III, XX.II,IV, XXI.tit.,II,III,VI,VIII, XXII.I, XXIII.III, XXV.IV,V; LC 11, 104, 105, 108-110, 117, 151, 179; SC 46, 47, 50, 52, 60; DPWG Pref., 1, 6-9, 12, 13, Appen.; FPCG 7; DFW tit., Pref., I, IV, V, VI, VIII, IX; SLC

I

worship of God, WCF I.VI, XXI.V,VII, XXVI.II, XXXI.III; LC 109; DPWG tit., Pref., 1, 2, 8, Appen.; NC
worshipped, WCF XXII.VI; LC 179
worshipping, WCF XXI.I, XXIX.IV; LC 105, 109; SC 47, 51; DPWG 1; NC
worst, ER
worth, ER; LC 38, 131, 132
worthily, LC 168, 170; SC 97
worthiness, LC 196; PUSK E4
worthy, WCF XXI.V, XXVII.III, XXIX.VII; LC 195; SC 96, 97; PUSK W3, E1; DPWG 3, 7, 10; FPCG 20; NC; SLC Concl.
wounded, WCF XVII.III; DPWG 3
woundeth, WCF XVIII.IV
wounding, LC 136
wrath, ER; WCF III.VII; LC 13, 27, 49, 83, 96, 130, 152, 153; SC 19, 84, 85; PUSK Pref., II, III, IV, FO, SF1, SF2, W1, W2, W3, W4; DPWG 3, 6, 7, 10; NC; SLC Concl.
wrath...of God, WCF VI.VI, XX.I, XXX.III; LC 38, 77, 153; SC 27, 85; PUSK W4; DPWG 3, 10
writ, writs, NC
writers, WCF I.X; DPWG 4
writing, WCF I.I,VIII; LC 112; FPCG 19
writings, WCF I.III
written, ER; WCF I.II, IV.II, XIX.II; LC 17, 98; SSK I.II; PUSK II; NC
wrong, LC 130, 145, 171; DPWG 10
wrongs, PUSK W2
wrote, ER
wrought, WCF V.VI, VIII.VI, XI.I, XIV.I, XVI.V; LC 70, 72, 76

Y

Year, year, DPWG 9; NC; SLC Pref.
years, ER; LC 177; FPCG 13, 18; NC
years of discretion, DPWG 6, 9
yesterday, WCF VIII.VI
yield, PUSK IV, W2; DPWG Pref.
yielding, WCF III.VIII, XIV.II, XX.I; LC 104
yoke, WCF XX.I; SLC Concl.

yoked, WCF XXIV.III
young, younger, MER
yourselves, ER
youth, MER
youthful lusts and passions, MER

Z

zeal, WCF XVI.I; LC 105, 110, 192; SC 52; DPWG 3, 4; FPCG 19
zealous, LC 104; DPWG 3
zealously, LC 159; DPWG 12; SLC VI
Zion, DPWG 3
